

#### THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF SOUTHWOLD

# -AGENDA-

### Monday February 27, 2023

#### **REGULAR MEETING OF COUNCIL**

7:00 p.m., Council Chambers, Fingal/Via Video Link

- 1. CALL TO ORDER
- 2. ADDENDUM TO AGENDA
- 3. DISCLOSURE OF PECUNIARY INTEREST
- 4. ADOPTION OF MINUTES
  - (a) Minutes of Regular Council Meeting of February 13, 2023
- 5. DELEGATION
  - (a) **7:30 p.m. Michele Lant, Director of Corporate Services/Treasurer** Presentation of the 2023 Budget
- 6. DRAINAGE
- 7. PLANNING
  - (a) **7:00 p.m. Public Meeting** PLA 2023-03 Housekeeping Zoning By-law Amendment
  - (b) **7:15 p.m. Public Meeting** PLA 2023-07 ZBA 2023-01 Andrews C/O Gunn & Associates Concession NWNBTR Lot 15, Union Road
  - (c) PLA 2023-06 Application for Consent E2-23, Strasser/O'Hagan C/O Szafran/Mateus, 33294 First Line
  - (d) PLA 2023-08 Part Lot Control Exemption Recommendation Report
  - (e) PLA 2023-09 Hamilton Zoning By-law Amendment Update.
- 8. REPORTS
  - (a) ENG 2023-12 Shedden and Fingal Sanitary Sewer Project
  - (b) CAO 2023-10 Federal Electoral Districts Redistribution

#### 9. CORRESPONDENCE

#### 10. BY-LAWS

- (a) By-law No. 2023-11, being a by-law to amend By-law No. 2011-14, Housekeeping By-law
- (b) By-law No. 2023-15, being a by-law to amend By-law No, 2011-14, Andrews Lot 15 NWNBTR, Union Road
- (c) By-law No. 2023-16, being a by-law to adopt the Budget Estimates and Capital Projects for the year 2023.
- (d) By-law No. 2023-17, being a by-law to appoint Deputy Treasurer
- (c) By-law No. 2023-18, being a By-law to confirm the resolutions and motions of the Council of the Township of Southwold, which were adopted on February 27, 2023
- **11. OTHER BUSINESS** (For Information Only)

#### 12. CLOSED SESSION

- (a) Litigation or potential litigation including matters before administration tribunals, affecting the municipality or local board (section 239 (2) (e))

  A position, plan, procedure, criteria or instructions to be applied to any negotiations carried on or to be carried on by or on behalf of the municipality or local board (section 239 (2)(k)) Talbotville Development Matters
- 13. ADJOURNMENT: NEXT REGULAR MEETING OF COUNCIL

  Monday March 13, 2023 @ 7:00 P.M.

  Council Chambers, Fingal/Via Video Link



#### THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF SOUTHWOLD

#### **MINUTES**

# Regular Council Meeting Monday February 13, 2023 7:00 p.m. Council Chambers, Fingal/Via Video Link

COUNCIL PRESENT: Mayor Grant Jones

**Deputy Mayor Justin Pennings** 

Councillor John Adzija

Councillor Scott Fellows (virtually)

COUNCIL ABSENT: Councillor Sarah Emons

ALSO PRESENT: Jeff Carswell, CAO/Clerk

Peter Kavcic, Dir. of Infrastructure & Development Services

Paul Van Vaerenbergh, Public Works Superintendent

Brent Clutterbuck, Drainage Superintendent

June McLarty, Corporate Services Clerk

Mayor Jones called the meeting to order at 7:00 p.m.

#### **ADDENDUM TO THE AGENDA:**

#### 8. REPORTS:

(k) CAO 2023-09 Country Grocery – Request to Sell Alcohol on Statutory Holidays

#### 11.OTHER BUSINESS:

(h) Elgin Police Group Services Board RE: Bail Reform Letter

**DISCLOSURES:** None

#### **ADOPTION OF MINUTES:**

#### **Council Minutes - Adopt**

#### 2023-47 Deputy Mayor Pennings - Councillor Adzija

**THAT** the Minutes of the Regular Council Meeting of January 25, 2023 and the Special Council Meetings of January 19, 26 and February 6, 2023, are hereby adopted.

Recorded Vote	Yeas	Nays
J. Adzija	$\sqrt{}$	
S. Emons		
S. Fellows	$\sqrt{}$	
G. Jones – Mayor	$\sqrt{}$	
J. Pennings	$\sqrt{}$	

**CARRIED** 

#### **Committee Minutes - Review**

#### 2023-48 Deputy Mayor Pennings - Councillor Adzija

**THAT** Council has reviewed the minutes of the Family Day Committee Meetings of December 8, 2021, January 18, 23 and 30, 2023 and the Draft Minutes of the Family Day Committee Meeting of February 7, 2023 and the Draft Minutes of the Southwold Young at Heart Committee Meeting of January 19, 2023

Recorded Vote	Yeas	Nays
J. Adzija	$\sqrt{}$	
S. Emons		
S. Fellows	$\sqrt{}$	
G. Jones – Mayor	$\sqrt{}$	
J. Pennings	$\sqrt{}$	

**CARRIED** 

#### **DRAINAGE:**

#### A & C Jones Drain 2022

In attendance: A. Jones, W. Luyks

### Mtg to Consider Report - A & C Jones Drain 2022

### 2023-49 Deputy Mayor Pennings - Councillor Adzija

**THAT** the Meeting to Consider the Report for the A & C Jones Drain 2022 forms at **7:03 p.m.** 

Recorded Vote	Yeas	Nays
J. Adzija	$\checkmark$	
S. Emons		
S. Fellows	$\sqrt{}$	
G. Jones – Mayor	$\checkmark$	
J. Pennings	$\sqrt{}$	

**CARRIED** 

Chairman Jones called the meeting to order and stated that this is the Meeting to Consider the Report for the A. & C. Jones Drain 2022, dated December 12, 2022 prepared by the Engineers Mike DeVos and George Vereyken of Spriet Associates.

This report was submitted to the Clerk of the Township of Southwold on January 3, 2023. Council received this report and decided to proceed with this report at our meeting on January 9, 2023

The purpose of this meeting is to allow the landowners and other affected parties to be given the opportunity to voice their concerns relating to any aspect of this report.

During this meeting anyone who signed a petition under Section 4 of the Drainage Act for this drain will be given the opportunity to remove their name, also any affected party who did not sign a petition will be given the opportunity to add their name to the petition.

Matters dealing specifically with assessments including where any land or road has been assessed too high or too low, any land or road that should have been assessed but has not been, or the land use was not duly considered will be dealt with by the Court of Revision at a date to be determined after the passing of a Provisional By-Law.

The Chairman asked if everyone was notified of this Meeting to Consider the Report of the Engineer in an appropriate way that were required to be notified under the Drainage Act? The Clerk responded yes, on January 16, 2023 the required notice of this meeting was sent by regular mail, or by email to all landowners and affected parties required to be notified under Section 41 of the Drainage Act. Included with the notice was a copy of the Report of the Engineer for the A. & C. Jones Drain 2022 Dated December 12, 2022.

Engineer George Vereyken presented the report to Council.

Chairman Jones asked if any landowners or affected parties had any questions and concerns.

W. Luyks asked it the drain was designed to handle an inch and half of rain in 24 hours. Mr. Vereyken responded yes. The agriculture portion which is the majority of the drain has been designed for an inch and half of rain. This is the current OMAFRA standard. The portion that goes down the gulley is designed larger to prevent erosion. Mr. Luyks asked if a 4-inch rain would go over top. Mr. Vereyken responded that no a 4-inch rain would not go over top. We don't anticipate a storm that big in the next 100 years. No other questions were asked.

The Chairman asked if there are any landowners who would like to add or remove their name from the petition. No names will be added or removed.

#### A & C Jones Drain 2022

### 2023-50 Deputy Mayor Pennings – Councillor Adzija

**THAT** Council consider provisional By-law No. 2023-13 for the A. & C. Jones Drain 2022; and

**THAT** Council authorizes staff to initiate the tender process, if required, for the construction of the A. & C. Jones Drain 2022; and

**THAT** Court of Revision for the A. & C. Jones Drain 2022 will be held virtually/in-person at 7:00 p.m. on March 13, 2023.

Recorded Vote	Yeas	Nays
J. Adzija	$\sqrt{}$	
S. Emons		
S. Fellows	$\sqrt{}$	
G. Jones – Mayor	$\sqrt{}$	
J. Pennings	$\sqrt{}$	

CARRIED

The Chairman stated that later during this meeting, Council will be passing provisional by-law 2023-13. The Clerk will be mailing a copy of the Provisional By-Law duly passed tonight to the Landowner and affected parties as required by Section 46 of the Drainage Act along with the notice of The Court of Revision for the A. & C. Jones Drain 2022 can be attended in person or virtually on March 13, 2023 at 7:00pm.

Any owner of land assessed for the drainage works may appeal to the Court of Revision on any of the following grounds:

- 1. Any land or road has been assessed an amount that is too high or too low.
- 2. Any land or road that should have been assessed has not been assessed.
- 3. Due consideration has not been given to the use being made of the land; by a written notice setting out the grounds of the appeal at least 10-days before the first sitting of the Court of Revision to the Chief Administrative Officer/Clerk of the Township of Southwold and further under section 48 of the Drainage Act Any owner of land or any public utility affected by a drainage works, if dissatisfied with the report of the engineer on the grounds that,
  - (a) the benefits to be derived from the drainage works are not commensurate with the estimated cost thereof.
  - (b) the drainage works should be modified on grounds to be stated.
  - (c) the compensation or allowances provided by the engineer are inadequate or excessive;

may appeal to the Tribunal, and in every case a notice of appeal shall be served within 40 days of the mailing of the Provisional By-Law.

A fact sheet is available that explains the appeals that are available to landowners under the Drainage Act as well as the required forms are available for pick up at the Township of Southwold Office or they could be sent to you by regular mail or email. If anyone has any questions regarding appeals or any other aspect of this work, please contact the Drainage Superintendent Brent Clutterbuck

#### Adjournment of Mtg to Consider Report - A & C Jones Drain 2022

### 2023-51 Councillor Adzija - Deputy Mayor Pennings

**THAT** the Meeting to Consider the Report for the A. & C. Jones Drain 2022 hereby adjourns and the regular meeting of Council reconvenes at **7:12 p.m.** 

Recorded Vote	Yeas	Nays
J. Adzija	$\sqrt{}$	
S. Emons		
S. Fellows	$\checkmark$	
G. Jones – Mayor	$\sqrt{}$	
J. Pennings	$\sqrt{}$	

#### **REPORTS:**

#### ENG 2023-07 Activity Report - January 2023

Peter Kavcic presented this report to Council.

### ENG 2023-08 Water Pick-Up Truck Quotation Award

#### 2023-52 Councillor Adzija - Councillor Fellows

**THAT** Council approve the quote submitted by Disbrowe Chevrolet, Buick, GMC, Cadillac for a water pick up truck in the amount of \$55,626, excluding HST.

Recorded Vote	Yeas	Nays
J. Adzija	$\sqrt{}$	
S. Emons		
S. Fellows	$\sqrt{}$	
G. Jones – Mayor	$\sqrt{}$	
J. Pennings	$\checkmark$	

CARRIED

### ENG 2023-09 Draft Site Alternation By-law

#### 2023-53 Deputy Mayor Pennings - Councillor Adzija

**THAT** Council endorse the draft site alteration bylaw and allow for a 20-working day period for public consultation.

Recorded Vote	Yeas	Nays
J. Adzija	$\checkmark$	
S. Emons		
S. Fellows	$\checkmark$	
G. Jones – Mayor	$\sqrt{}$	
J. Pennings	$\sqrt{}$	

**CARRIED** 

### **ENG 2023-10 Composting Program Initial Purchase**

### 2023-54 Deputy Mayor Pennings – Councillor Adzija

**THAT** Council approve the purchase of 1000 green bins and 250 digesters in advance of the Green Lane Community Trust budget being approved.

Recorded Vote	Yeas	Nays
J. Adzija	$\sqrt{}$	
S. Emons		
S. Fellows	$\sqrt{}$	
G. Jones – Mayor	$\sqrt{}$	
J. Pennings	$\sqrt{}$	

**CARRIED** 

### ENG 2023-11 Draft Township Design Guidelines Manual - Part 2

### 2023-55 Councillor Fellows - Deputy Mayor Pennings

**THAT** Council endorse the draft Township Design Guidelines Manual Part 2 following a 20 working day period for consultation with consultants and development industries; and

**THAT** the colour temperature under Section 13.5.2 shall be changed to 3000k.

Recorded Vote	Yeas	Nays
J. Adzija	$\checkmark$	
S. Emons		
S. Fellows	$\checkmark$	
G. Jones – Mayor	$\checkmark$	
J. Pennings	$\sqrt{}$	

**CARRIED** 

### PW 2023-01 Supply and Delivery of Grader Proposal Award

### 2023-56 Councillor Adzija - Deputy Mayor Pennings

**THAT** Council approve the proposal submitted by Brandt Tractor Ltd. for a motor grader in the amount of \$587,900.00, excluding HST.

Recorded Vote	Yeas	Nays
J. Adzija	$\sqrt{}$	
S. Emons		
S. Fellows	$\checkmark$	
G. Jones – Mayor	$\checkmark$	
J. Pennings	$\sqrt{}$	

### PW 2023-02 Supply and Delivery of Granular Material Tender Results

#### 2023-57 Deputy Mayor Pennings - Councillor Fellows

**THAT** Council accept the supply and delivery of granular materials from Jeff Campbell Trucking in the amount of \$458,300.00, excluding HST.

Recorded Vote	Yeas	Nays
J. Adzija	$\sqrt{}$	
S. Emons		
S. Fellows	$\sqrt{}$	
G. Jones – Mayor	$\sqrt{}$	
J. Pennings	$\sqrt{}$	

**CARRIED** 

### CBO 2023-03 Activity Report - January 2023

This report was presented to Council.

#### CAO 2023-06 Activity Report - January 2023

Jeff Carswell presented this report to Council.

### **CAO 2023-07 Covid Vaccination Policy**

#### 2023-58 Councillor Adzija - Councillor Fellows

**THAT** the Covid Vaccination Policy, last updated January 24, 2022, be rescinded; and,

**THAT** the Covid-19 Safety Plan be updated by staff to reflect the current guidance from Southwestern Public Health and be incorporated into the Township Health and Safety Program.

Recorded Vote	Yeas	Nays
J. Adzija	$\checkmark$	
S. Emons		
S. Fellows	$\checkmark$	
G. Jones – Mayor	$\checkmark$	
J. Pennings		

#### CAO 2023-09 Country Grocery - Request to Sell Alcohol on Statutory Holidays

### 2023-59 Councillor Adzija - Deputy Mayor Pennings

**THAT** Council grant permission for the Country Grocery – LCBO Convenience Outlet, Shedden to be open on the following Statutory Holidays or until revoked or modified by Council

- Victoria Day
- Canada Day
- Labour Day
- Thanksgiving
- Good Friday
- Easter Sunday
- Christmas Day
- New Year's Day

Recorded Vote	Yeas	Nays
J. Adzija	$\checkmark$	
S. Emons		
S. Fellows	$\checkmark$	
G. Jones – Mayor	$\checkmark$	
J. Pennings	$\sqrt{}$	

**CARRIED** 

#### **CORRESPONDENCE:**

# **Application for Fireworks Event**

# 2023-60 Deputy Mayor Pennings – Councillor Fellows

**THAT** Council of the Township of Southwold approves the request from the Fingal – Shedden & District Optimist Club to have a Fireworks Event at the Southwold Winterfest on Saturday February 18, 2023 (rain date February 20, 2023).

Recorded Vote	Yeas	Nays
J. Adzija	$\checkmark$	
S. Emons		
S. Fellows	$\sqrt{}$	
G. Jones – Mayor	$\checkmark$	
J. Pennings		

### Fee Waiver Request - Shedden Scouts

### 2023-61 Councillor Adzija - Councillor Fellows

**THAT** Council of the Township of Southwold approves the \$5035.00 fee waiver request from the Shedden Scouts for the use of the Keystone Complex for 19 meetings.

Yeas	Nays
$\sqrt{}$	
$\sqrt{}$	
$\sqrt{}$	
$\sqrt{}$	
	$\sqrt{}$

**CARRIED** 

#### **BY-LAWS:**

• By-law No. 2023-13, being a by-law to provide for drainage works A. & C. Jones Drain 2022

#### **By-laws**

### 2023-62 Deputy Mayor Pennings - Councillor Fellows

**THAT** By-law No. 2023-13, be read a first and second time this 13<sup>th</sup> day of February 2023.

Recorded Vote	Yeas	Nays
J. Adzija	$\sqrt{}$	
S. Emons		
S. Fellows	$\sqrt{}$	
G. Jones – Mayor	$\sqrt{}$	
J. Pennings	$\sqrt{}$	

#### **OTHER BUSINESS:**

- Resolution from the Township of Lanark Highlands RE: Violence Against Women
- Resolution from the Town of Petrolia RE: School Board Election
- Memo from OPP RE: Tragic Event in Memphis Tennessee Tyre Nichols
- Invitation to Kettle Creek Conservation Authority Annual General Meeting
- Elgin County Economic Development and Tourism- What's New in Elgin February 2023
- West Elgin Council Request to Elgin County Council to Review By-Law EC-1 Parking By-law
- Police Service Board Information
- Elgin Police Group Service Board RE: Bail Reform Letter

### Request to Elgin County Council to Review By-law Number EC-1 Parking By-law

### 2023-63 Councillor Adzija - Deputy Mayor Pennings

**THAT** Council of the Township supports the request from the Municipality of West Elgin to have the Elgin County Council review By-law Number EC-1, Parking By-law.

Recorded Vote	Yeas	Nays
J. Adzija	$\checkmark$	
S. Emons		
S. Fellows	$\checkmark$	
G. Jones – Mayor	$\checkmark$	
J. Pennings	$\checkmark$	

**CARRIED** 

#### **Bail Reform Letter**

#### 2023-64 Deputy Mayor Pennings - Councillor Adzija

**THAT** the Council of the Township of Southwold supports the request made in the letter from the Elgin Group Police Services Board to urge immediate action from the federal government to improve Canada's bail system to protect the public and our heroic first responders.

Recorded Vote	Yeas	Nays
J. Adzija	$\checkmark$	
S. Emons		
S. Fellows	$\sqrt{}$	
G. Jones – Mayor	$\sqrt{}$	
J. Pennings	$\sqrt{}$	

#### **OTHER BUSINES:**

#### 2023-65 Councillor Adzija - Deputy Mayor Pennings

**THAT** Council receive and file the other items listed under Other Business.

Recorded Vote	Yeas	Nays
J. Adzija	$\checkmark$	
S. Emons		
S. Fellows	$\sqrt{}$	
G. Jones – Mayor	$\checkmark$	
J. Pennings	$\sqrt{}$	

**CARRIED** 

#### **CLOSED SESSION:**

#### 2023 -66 Deputy Mayor Pennings - Councillor Adzija

**THAT** Council of the Township of Southwold now moves into a session of the meeting that shall be closed to the public at 7:57 p.m. in accordance with Section 239 (2) of the Municipal Act, S.O. 2001, c. 25 for discussion of the following matters;

- A proposed or pending acquisition or disposition of land by the municipality or local board (section 239(2))(c) – Iona Road Allowance Property
- Labour relations or employee negotiations (section 239(2))(d) CUPE Update
- Personal Matters about an identifiable individual, including municipal or local board members (section 239(2))(b) – HR Update

Recorded Vote	Yeas	Nays
J. Adzija	$\sqrt{}$	
S. Emons		
S. Fellows	$\sqrt{}$	
G. Jones – Mayor	$\sqrt{}$	
J. Pennings	$\checkmark$	

#### **Adjournment of Closed Session**

#### 2023-67 Councillor Adzija – Councillor Fellows

**THAT** Council of the Township of Southwold adjourns the Closed Session of the Regular Council meeting at 9:24p.m.

Recorded Vote	Yeas	Nays
J. Adzija	$\sqrt{}$	
S. Emons		
S. Fellows	$\sqrt{}$	
G. Jones – Mayor	$\sqrt{}$	
J. Pennings	$\sqrt{}$	

**CARRIED** 

#### STAFF DIRECTION

Staff was given direction from Council on the items that were discussed in the Closed Session.

### **Ratification of CUPE Agreement**

# 2023-68 Deputy Mayor Pennings - Councillor Fellows

**THAT** Council ratify the Collective Agreement with CUPE Local 35.7 for the period of March 9, 2022 to December 31, 2023.

Recorded Vote	Yeas	Nays
J. Adzija	$\sqrt{}$	
S. Emons		
S. Fellows	$\sqrt{}$	
G. Jones – Mayor	$\sqrt{}$	
J. Pennings	$\sqrt{}$	

**CARRIED** 

#### **BY-LAW:**

• By-law No. 2023-14, being a by-law to confirm the resolutions and motions of the Council of the Township of Southwold, which were adopted on January 26, 2023, February 6 and 13, 2023.

### **Confirming By-law**

### 2023-69 Councillor Adzija - Deputy Mayor Pennings

**THAT** By-law No. 2023-14 be read a first and second time, considered read a third time and finally passed this 13<sup>th</sup> day of February 2023.

Recorded Vote	Yeas	Nays
J. Adzija	$\sqrt{}$	
S. Emons		
S. Fellows	$\checkmark$	
G. Jones – Mayor	$\sqrt{}$	
J. Pennings	$\sqrt{}$	

**CARRIED** 

#### **ADJOURNMENT:**

### 2023-70 Deputy Mayor Pennings - Councillor Adzija

**THAT** Council for the Township of Southwold adjourns this Regular meeting of Council at 9:27 p.m.

Recorded Vote	Yeas	Nays
J. Adzija	$\sqrt{}$	
S. Emons		
S. Fellows	$\sqrt{}$	
G. Jones – Mayor	$\sqrt{}$	
J. Pennings	$\sqrt{}$	

Mayor	
Grant Jones	
CAO/Clerk	



# TOWNSHIP OF SOUTHWOLD 2023 BUDGET



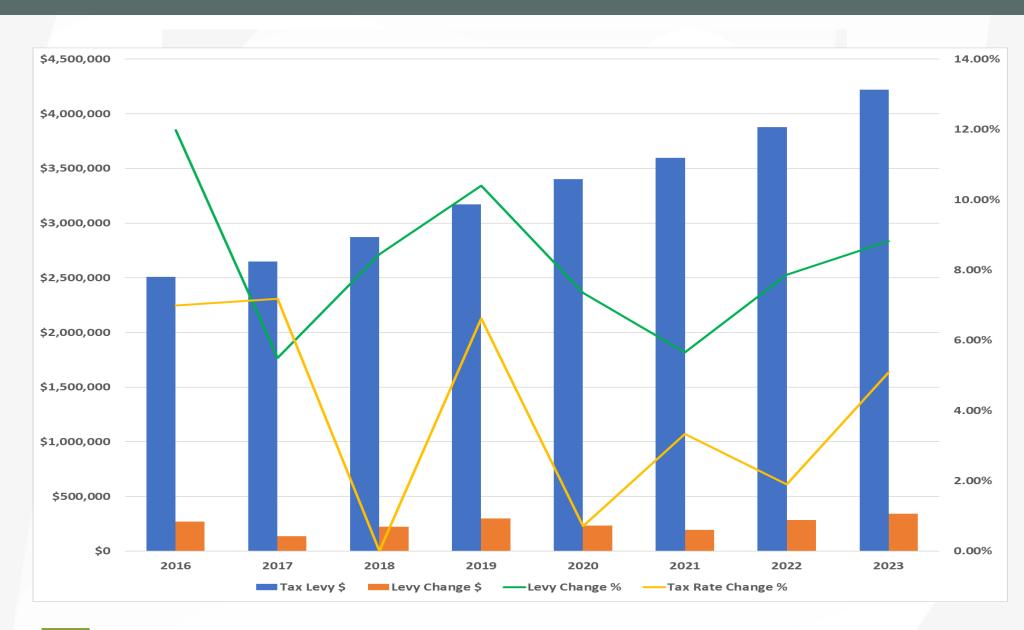
# Tax Levy



2022 Levy	\$3,879,098
2023 Levy	\$4,221,177
Levy \$ Increase	\$342,079
Levy % Increase	8.82%
Growth Adjusted Levy \$ Increase	\$204,298
Growth Adjusted Levy % Increase	5.27%
Tax Rate Change	5.08%

# Historical Tax Levies





# Township Median Residential Property

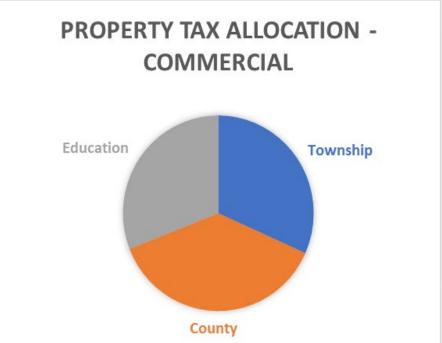


Township Median Residential Property				
Year	Assessment	Taxes		
2022	\$238,000.00	\$1,247.23		
2023	\$255,000.00	\$1,404.24		
\$ Change Annual	\$17,000.00	\$157.01		
\$ Change / Month	\$0.00	\$13.08		
% Change	6.67%	12.59%		

# Property Tax Allocation





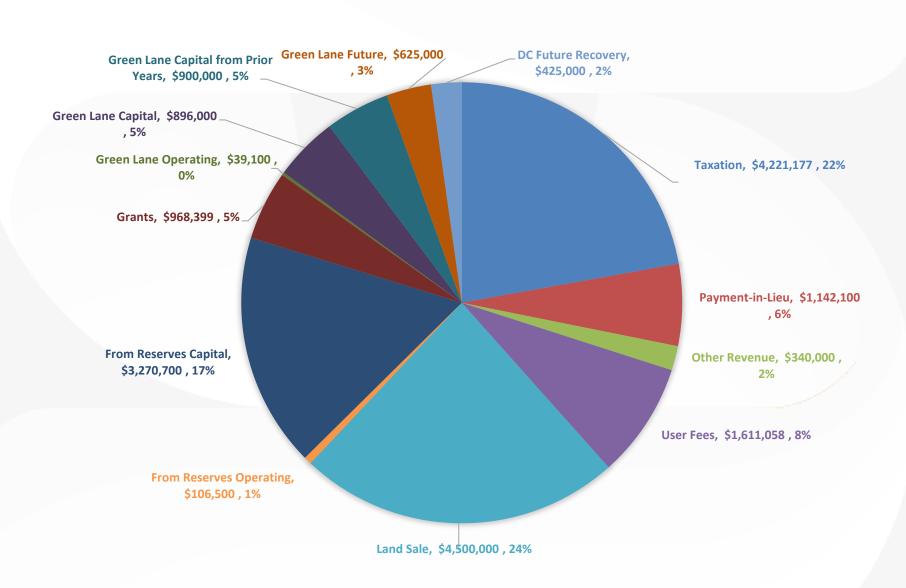


Education Tax Rates are set by the Province

Over time, the rates have been lowered to reflect increasing assessment; however, the decreases for Commercial/Industrial properties have not been as large or as often as the Residential/Farm rate decreases. This results in approximately 31% of the Commercial/Industrial tax bills being directed to education versus 11% for Residential/Farm.

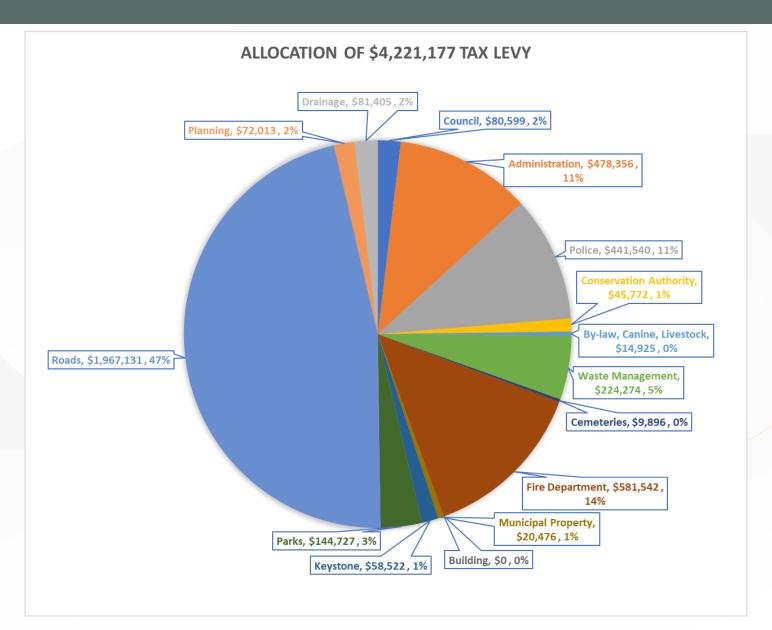
# Revenue Breakdown \$19,045,035





# Allocation of \$4,221,177 Tax Levy





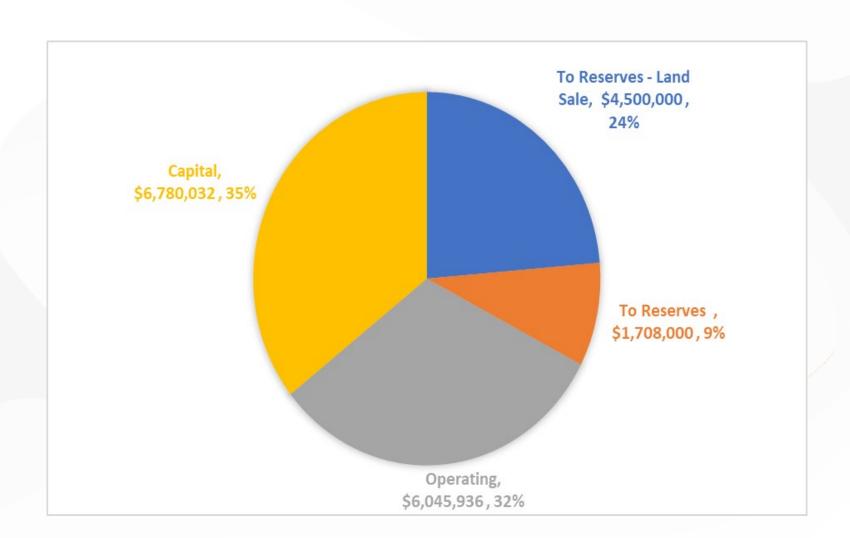
# Green Lane Requests



Description	2022 Budget	2023 Budget	2024 Forecast	2025 Forecast
Operating Budget				
St. Thomas Recycling Centre - Township Cost	\$17,000	\$17,500	\$18,000	\$18,500
Zero Waste Committee Initiatives	\$2,500	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$3,000
Composter Program Sudsidy	·		·	·
Seniors' Committee	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$5,000
Family Day	\$5,000	\$0	\$5,000	\$5,000
Basketball Nets - Multi-use Pad at Keystone				
Communities in Bloom	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$3,000
History Committee	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$2,000
Greening Communities	\$750	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000
Parks - Turf Improvement/Overseeding	\$8,000	\$8,000	\$8,000	\$8,000
Total Operating	\$43,250	\$39,500	\$45,000	\$45,500
Capital Budget				
Talbotville Firehall		\$0	\$300,000	
Talbotville Park	\$100,000	\$100,000	,	
Talbotville Pumper (2022)	\$225,000	\$225,000		
Fingal Heritage Park Projects	\$58,142	· ·		
Replace Roads 2012 Peterbilt 50%	\$132,500			
Replace Roads 2000 Mack T7 50%	\$150,000			
Replace Roads Backhoe 50%	\$87,500			
Replace Roads Loader 50%	\$135,000			/
Replace Roads 2006 International 50%	·	\$185,000		
Replace Roads 2002 Caterpillar Grader 50%		\$305,000		
Roads - New Addition Trackless 50%			\$135,000	
Replace Roads 2011 Peterbilt 50%			\$185,000	
Replace Roads 2009 Freightliner 50%			\$185,000	
Organics Collection Program - Green Bins		\$58,000		
Rural Composter Program		\$23,000		
Admin Facility Addition / Improvements				\$1,000,000
Total Capital	\$888,142	\$896,000	\$805,000	\$1,000,000
Total Green Lane Request	\$931,392	\$935,500	\$850,000	\$1,045,500

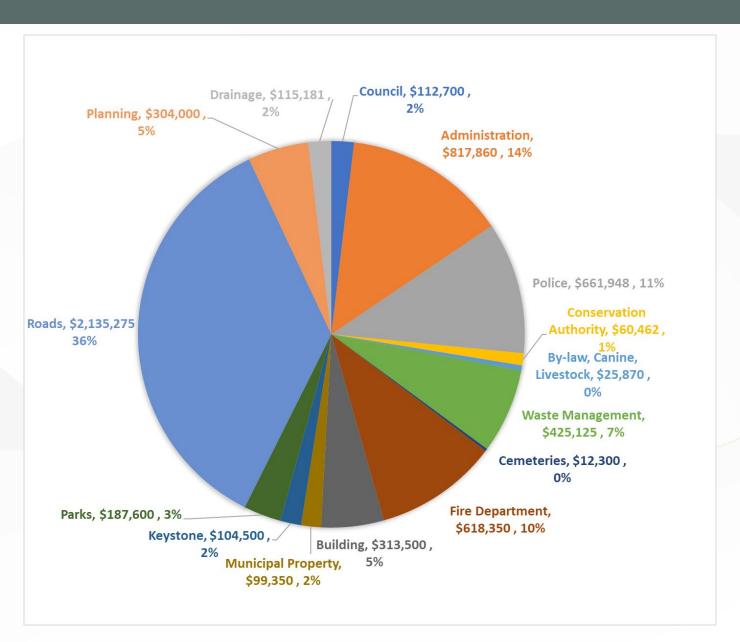
# Expense Breakdown \$19,033,968





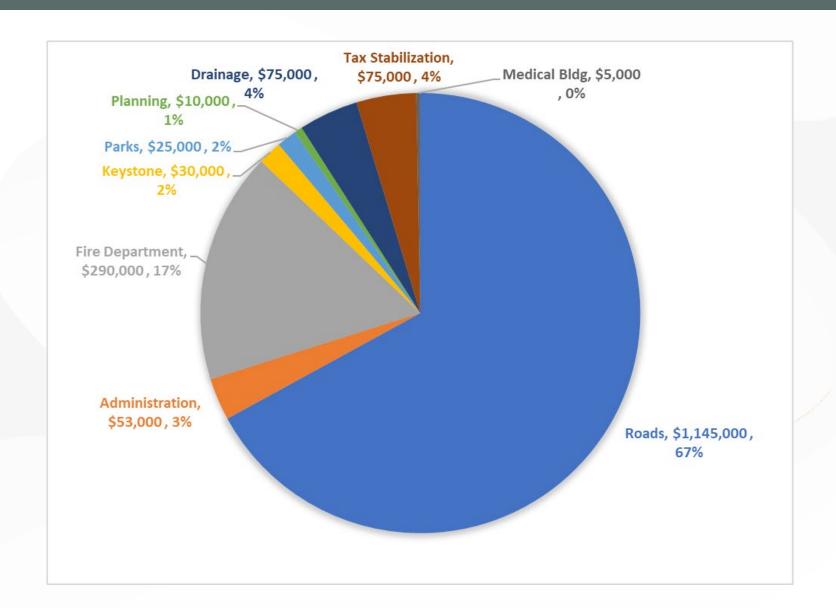
# Operating Expense Breakdown





# Reserve Transfer Breakdown







# 2023 Capital Program \$11,721,032

Details included in Schedule "B" to By-law 2023-16

Admin	\$115,000
Fire	\$2,111,950
Building	\$120,000
Admin Facility	\$100,000
Keystone and Library	\$70,000
Medical Centre	\$0
Parks	\$282,500
Roads	\$1,727,082
Drainage	\$68,000
Bridges and Culverts	\$274,500
Road Facility	\$O
Road Equipment	\$1,386,000



# Administration Projects

- Server replacement lifecycle replacement
- IT security and network upgrades
- Phone system / VOIP \$20,000
- Records Management project \$40,000
- 2023 Strategic Plan update consulting
- Industrial Lands Secondary Planning \$31,250
- Laserfiche Automation processes-\$10,000
- Funded from Equipment and Efficiency Reserve
- Administration Facility renovations to add office space
- Building Security Upgrades \$10,000



# Fire Department

- Talbotville Fire Station Construction Project -\$1,750,000
  - Ongoing from prior years
- Ongoing equipment replacements \$9,000
- PPE, Bunker Gear, SCBA replacements \$38,700
- Shedden 4<sup>th</sup> Bay \$150,000
- Portable Radios and pagers \$4,000



# **Building & Community Services**

- Keystone playground barrier installation \$10,000
- Audio/Visual System improvements \$15,000
- From prior years
  - Stove Replacement
- Parks
  - Completion of park trails from 2021 ICIP COVID Grant \$100,000
  - Park benches various locations \$16,000
  - Talbotville Optimist Heritage Park basketball court improvements - \$30,000
  - SOSP fencing/netting \$46,200



# Roads and Infrastructure

- Gravel Road Improvements \$400,000
- Hard-top Resurfacing, Lake Line/Scotch Line -\$400,000
- Lynhurst Reconstruction surface asphalt \$100,000
- Guardrails and Edge Repairs \$100,000
- Bridges
  - First Line culvert work \$45,000
  - Burwell Road Bridge engineering \$75,000
  - Longhurst Line Culvert repairs \$54,500



# Roads and Infrastructure

- Fingal Road Facility
  - Consulting, engineering, design for improvements/ renovations/construction
  - Staff still investigating design options for new facility
  - Possible construction in 2023
- Drainage G.H. Pennings Drain Assessment \$18,000
- Stormwater Rate Study \$50,000

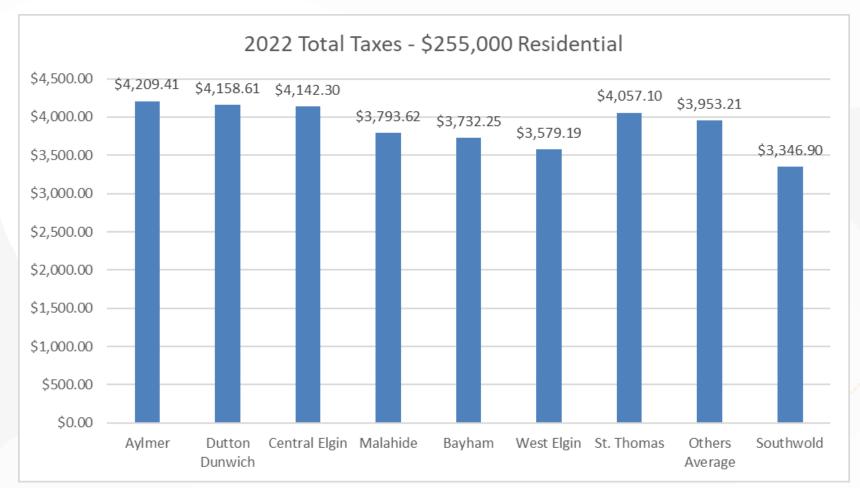


# Roads and Infrastructure

- Road Equipment
  - Replace 2006 International \$370,000 (50% from Green Lane)
  - Replace 2002 Caterpillar Grader \$610,000 (50% from Green Lane)
  - Radio Repeater \$30,000
  - Traffic Counters \$12,500
  - Road Closed Trailers \$13,500

# Tax Comparisons





Assuming other municipalities have similar tax rate increases for 2023, Southwold taxes will continue to be about \$500 lower than the Elgin County Average and \$600 - \$700 lower than our immediate neighbours.

# Comments / Questions







#### **TOWNSHIP OF SOUTHWOLD**

Report to Council

**MEETING DATE:** February 27, 2023

PREPARED BY: Josh Mueller, MCIP, Planner

**REPORT NO: PLA 2023-03** 

**SUBJECT MATTER: Housekeeping Zoning Bylaw Amendment** 

#### Recommendation(s):

THAT Council approve the proposed Housekeeping Zoning Bylaw Amendment, in accordance with the Bylaw contained within Appendix One of Report PLA 2023-03.

#### **Purpose:**

The purpose of this report is to correct minor text errors and make corrections to the current Zoning Bylaw (Bylaw 2011-14). This will correct minor grammatical errors, Ontario Building Code Updates, spelling mistakes, and incorrect information without a formal comprehensive review of the bylaw. In addition to this, Staff have also updated the driveway width component to correlate the width to frontage with a maximum permissible driveway width as well. This proposed Bylaw Amendment will not require a public meeting.

## **Background:**

Housekeeping updates to Zoning Bylaws are completed periodically as Staff work through issues with the Bylaw that lead to inconsistent interpretations or issues with text during building and planning files. This housekeeping amendment is being completed prior the comprehensive Zoning Bylaw review that will be advanced in 2023.

#### **Proposed Text Amendments**

Most of the text updates will occur in Sections 2.0 Definitions, and 3.0 General Provisions. See chart below for proposed text changes throughout the Zoning Bylaw (bold and underline – additions, strikeout text – removal).

# Section 2.0 - Definitions:

Existing Text	Proposed Text
"ac" means acre.	"AC" means acre.
"ANIMAL CLINIC" means a building or	"ANIMAL CLINIC" means a building or
part thereof, designed, used or	part thereof, designed, used or
intended for use by a veterinarian and	intended for use by a veterinarian and
his assistants for the purpose of	his assistants for the purpose of
providing for the care and treatment of	providing for the care and treatment of
pets raised or housed for recreational	pets raised or housed for recreational
or hobby purposes, without overnight	or hobby purposes, without overnight
accommodation, and without limiting	accommodation <del>, and without limiting</del>
the generality of the foregoing,	the generality of the foregoing,
includes dogs, cats and birds but does	<del>includes</del> <del>dogs, cats and birds</del> but does
not include	not include
livestock.	livestock.
"ALTERNATIVE ENERGY SYSTEM"	"ALTERNATIVE ENERGY SYSTEM"
means sources of energy or energy	means sources of energy or energy
conversion process that significantly	conversion process that significantly
reduces the amount of harmful	reduces the amount of harmful
emissions to the environment (air, earth	emissions to the environment (air, earth-
and water)	<del>and water)</del>
when compared to conventional	when compared to conventional
systems.	systems.
"CAMPGROUND" means a use,	"CAMPGROUND" means a use,
consisting of at least 5 camping sites,	consisting of at least 5 camping sites,
and comprising land used for seasonal	and comprising land used for seasonal
recreational activity as grounds for the	recreational activity <b>such as</b> <del>as</del>
camping or parking of tents, park	<del>grounds</del> <del>for the</del> camping <b>tents</b> or
model trailers, travel trailers, truck	parking of <del>tents,</del> park model trailers,
campers, but	travel trailers,
not mobile homes	truck campers, but not mobile homes
"GARDEN SUITE" means a residential	"GARDEN SUITE" means a residential
dwelling unit accessory to a principal	dwelling unit accessory to a principal
residence that offers alternative	residence that offers alternative
accommodation to a senior or disabled	accommodation to a senior or disabled
family member, and is removable.	family member, and is removable.
"TAVERN" means an establishment	"TAVERN" means an establishment
operating under the Liquor License Act	operating under the Liquor License Act
R.S.O. 1990, c.L.19, where alcoholic	R.S.O. 1990, c.L.19, where alcoholic
beverages are sole to be consumed on	beverages are <b>sold</b> to be consumed on
the premises.	the premises.

Some of the above definitions are proposed to be changed due to spelling corrections, clarifications and changes with additional dwelling units. Garden suite definition no longer required with additional dwelling units.

## **Section 3.0 – General Provisions**

Existing Text	Proposed Text
3.1 Accessory Uses b) One (1) accessory building or structure, not exceeding 10.0 m <sup>2</sup> (107.6 ft.2 ) in floor area, may be excluded from the calculation of total lot coverage.	3.1 Accessory Uses b) One (1) accessory building or structure, not exceeding <b>15.0 m</b> <sup>2</sup> (161.5 ft.2) in floor area, may be excluded from the calculation of total lot coverage.
3.19 Loss By Natural Causes - Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law, save an except for Sections 3.11 Hazard Lands and 3.26 Minimum Distance from Municipal Drains and Natural	3.19 Loss By Natural Causes - Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law, save <u>and</u> except for Sections 3.11 Hazard Lands and 3.26 Minimum Distance from Municipal Drains and Natural
3.35 Occupancy of Partially Completed Dwellings - No new building shall be occupied before the main side walls and roof have been erected and the external siding and roofing have been completed, and sanitary conveniences installed, and, where applicable, kitchen and heating facilities have been installed.	3.35 Occupancy of Partially Completed Dwellings - No new building shall be occupied before the main side walls and roof have been erected and the external siding and roofing have been completed, and sanitary conveniences installed, and, where applicable, kitchen and heating facilities have been installed. No new building shall be occupied prior to meeting the Ontario Building Code requirements.
3.38m Parking and Loading Space g) - Except as otherwise provided herein, uncovered surface parking areas and driveways shall be permitted in any part of any yard, provided that any part of a parking area located within a required yard shall be separated from any lot lines adjacent to such required yard by a planting strip not less than 1.0 m (3.3 ft.) in width	3.38m Parking and Loading Space g) - Except as otherwise provided herein, uncovered surface parking areas and driveways shall be permitted in any part of any yard, provided that any part of a parking area located within a required yard shall be separated from any side yard lot lines adjacent to such required yard by a planting strip not less than 1.0 m (3.3 ft.) in width

3.38 Parking and Loading Space h) i) -
access to parking areas shall be
provided from an improved street by
means of one or more unobstructed
driveways not exceeding 8.0 m (26 ft.)
in width for a driveway for a residential
use, and 12.0 m (39 ft.) in width for any
other driveway

3.38 Parking and Loading Space h) i) - access to parking areas shall be provided from an improved street by means of one or more unobstructed driveways not exceeding 60% of lot frontage to a maximum of 8.0 m (26 ft.) in width for a driveway for a residential use, and 12.0 m (39 ft.) in width for any other driveway...

3.47 Yard Encroachments and Obstructions – vii) central air conditioning or heat pump units, provided that such unit is located within 3.0 m (10 ft.) of the main building in a front yard or an exterior side yard, or a minimum of 1.2 m (4 ft.) from an interior side or rear lot line; 3.47 Yard Encroachments and Obstructions – vii) central air conditioning or heat pump units, **shall not be located within a front yard,** provided that such unit is located within

3.0 m (10 ft.) of the main building in a front yard or an exterior side yard, or and a minimum of 1.2 m (4 ft.) from exterior side yard or rear lot line and a minimum of 0.3m (1ft) from an interior side;

3.47 Yard Encroachments and Obstructions – viii) water circulating or treatment equipment, including but not necessarily limited to pumps or filters related to a swimming pool, provided such equipment is located a minimum of 3.0 m (10 ft) from an interior side or rear lot line, unless located in an accessory building;

3.47 Yard Encroachments and
Obstructions – viii) water circulating or
treatment equipment, including but not
necessarily limited to pumps or filters
related to a swimming pool, provided
such equipment is located a minimum
of 3.0m (10ft) 1.5 m (4.9 ft) from an
interior side or rear lot line, unless
located in an accessory building;

The changes in the General Provisions in Section 3.0 are proposed to be altered due to changes in the Ontario Building Code, inconsistencies noticed in the zoning bylaw text, as well as changes to driveway width. The proposed changes to the driveway width are to align with frontage width. Staff felt this was a better way to manage driveway widths than allowing smaller frontages to have 8m width. With smaller frontages and wider driveways, this limits on street parking as well as the installation of street trees, street lighting and other utilities.

## Section 5. 0 - Agricultural 1(A1) Zone

Existing Text	Proposed Text
5.2 Regulations g)v) Exterior Yard – 6.0	5.2 Regulations g)v) Exterior Yard – <del>6.0</del>
m (20 ft)	<del>m (20 ft)</del> <b>1.2 m (4.0 ft)</b>

Proposed change to align Agricultural 1 (A1) zone similar to Residential 1 (R1) zone for accessory uses, buildings or structures, as it provides more flexibility for residents, allowing them to advance building applications without minor variances.

## Section 7.0 - Agricultural 3 (A3) Zone

Existing Text	Proposed Text
7.4 Special Provisions a) i) Regulation -	7.4 Special Provisions a) i) Regulation -
Section 3.4 Environmental Protection,	Section 3.4 Environmental Protection,
Natural Areas and Adjacent Lands shall	Natural Areas and Adjacent Lands shall
no apply	not apply

Proposed text correction to correct a spelling error.

# Section 7.3.1 Existing Agricultural Lots Under Minimum Lot Frontage

Existing Text	Proposed Text
7.3.1 Notwithstanding the provisions of	7.3.1 Notwithstanding the provisions of
Subsection 6.2 where an existing lot has	Subsection 6.2-Where an existing lot has
a lesser lot frontage than required under	a lesser lot frontage than required under
this By-law and is developed for an	this By-law and is developed for an
agricultural use, with or without existing	agricultural use, with or without existing
agricultural buildings and accessory	agricultural buildings and accessory
structures, additional agricultural	structures, additional agricultural
buildings and structures may be erected,	buildings and structures may be erected,
or existing agricultural structures may be	or existing agricultural structures may be
altered providing all other requirements	altered providing all other requirements
of this By- law are complied with. The lot	of this By- law are complied with. The lot
will be deemed to conform to the By-law	will be deemed to conform to the By-law
with	with
respect to minimum lot frontage	respect to minimum lot frontage
provisions.	provisions.

Proposed text change, existing text references Section 6.2 whereas there is no Section 6.2 in Zoning Bylaw.

# **Section 7.4b Special Provisions**

Existing Text	Proposed Text
---------------	---------------

7.4b A3-2, As shown on Schedule A, Map No.	7.4b A3-2, As shown on Schedule A,
9	<del>Map No. 9</del>
(i) Prohibited Use	<del>(i) Prohibited Use</del>
- New residential dwelling	-New residential dwelling
(ii) Permitted Use	<del>(ii) Permitted Use</del>
- All Permitted Uses listed in Section 7.1.	All Permitted Uses listed in
	Section 7.1.

New residential dwellings under Agricultural 3 (A3) zone are not permitted, so no special provision is required.

## **Section 10.4 Special Provisions**

Existing Approved By-Law	Proposed Approved By-Law
Subsection 7.4 Special Provisions of the	Subsection <b>7<u>10</u></b> .4 Special
By- Law is amended by adding the	Provisions of the By-Law is
following new Clause as 7.4 (d):	amended by adding the following
	new Clause as <b>7<u>10</u></b> .4 (d):
"(d) A3-4 As shown on Schedule A, Map	
12 Regulation Minimum Lot Area	"(d) AR3-4 As shown on
240.0m2" Regulation Maximum Lot	Schedule A, Map 12
Coverage 41.00 %"	Regulation Minimum Lot Area
	240.0m2"
	Regulation Maximum Lot Coverage
	41.00 %"
Subsection 7.4 Special Provisions of the	Subsection <b>7<u>10</u></b> .4 Special
By- Law is amended by adding the	Provisions of the By-Law is
following new Clause as 7.4 (e):	amended by adding the following
	new Clause as <b>∓<u>10</u></b> .4 (e):
"(e) R3-5 As shown on Schedule A, Map	
12 Regulation Minimum Lot Area 247.0m2"	"(e) R3-5 As shown on
Regulation Maximum Lot Coverage 41.00	Schedule A, Map 12
%"	Regulation Minimum Lot Area
	247.0m2"
	Regulation Maximum Lot Coverage
	41.00 %"

Special Provisions in 10.4 are being updated as the text in original by-laws 2022-92 and 2022-93 had errors in the text. This housekeeping update will facilitate this correction.

	•						
ы	ın	an	cıal	Im	blid	catı	ons
-							

None.

Strate	gic Plaı	n Goals:
--------	----------	----------

The above recommendation helps the Township meet the Strategic Plan Goal of:
□ Promoting residential, agricultural, commercial, and industrial development by ensuring policies and services are in place to support growth in The Township of Southwold.
□ Promoting a healthy, naturally beautiful, and community-oriented municipality by encouraging and supporting involvement of volunteer organizations wishing to provide cultural and recreational activities in the Township of Southwold.
□ Providing improved transportation and a strong commitment to asset management with a goal of maintaining the Township's infrastructure in the promotion of public safety
$\square$ Exercising good financial stewardship in the management of Township expenditures and revenues.
☑ Promoting public engagement, transparent government, and strong communications with all members of the community across various mediums for the strengthening of civic participation.
Respectfully submitted by: Josh Mueller, MCIP, Planne

"Submitted Electronically"

Approved by: Jeff Carswell, CAO/Clerk "Approved Electronically"

- 1. Appendix One: Housekeeping Draft Zoning By-law Amendment
- 2. Schedule A to Housekeeping Bylaw



#### THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF SOUTHWOLD

#### **BY-LAW NO. 2023-xx**

#### Being a By-law to Amend By-law No. 2011-14

# THE COUNCIL OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF SOUTHWOLD HEREBY ENACTS AS FOLLOWS:

- 1. By-Law No. 2011-14, as amended, is further amended by amending various sections of the bylaw to correct minor spelling, grammar, and informational errors as shown on Schedule "A", attached hereto and forming part of this Bylaw,
- 2. (a) If no notice of appeal to this By-law is filed with the Clerk of the Corporation of the Township of Southwold within the time prescribed by the regulations, this By-law shall thereupon come into force and shall take effect from the date of its final passing.
  - (b) If notice of appeal to this By-law is filed with the Clerk of the Corporation of the Township of Southwold within the time prescribed by the regulations, the By-law does not come into force until approved by the Ontario Land Tribunal, or as otherwise provided by the Planning Act R.S.O., 1990.

READ	A FIRST	AND	SECONE	TIME,	<b>CONSIDERED</b>	READ A	THIRD	TIME	AND
<b>FINAL</b>	LY PASS	ED TH	IIS xx DA	YOF	, 2023.				

Mayor		
Grant Jones		
CAO/Clerk		

## Schedule 'A' to Housekeeping Bylaw No. 2023-11

## THAT Section 2.0 Definitions is amended by:

Item "ac" means acre, is amended to read "AC" means acre.

Item "ANIMAL CLINIC", is amended to read "ANIMAL CLINIC" Omeans a building or part thereof, designed, used or intended for use by a veterinarian and his assistants for the purpose of providing for the care and treatment of pets raised or housed for recreational or hobby purposes, without overnight accommodation but does not include livestock

Item "ALTERNATIVE ENERGY SYSTEM", is amended to read ALTERNATIVE ENERGY SYSTEM" means sources of energy or energy conversion process that significantly reduces the amount of harmful emissions to the environment when compared to conventional systems.

Item "CAMPGROUND", is amended to read "CAMPGROUND" means a use, consisting of at least 5 camping sites, and comprising land used for seasonal recreational activity such as camping tents or parking of park model trailers, travel trailers, truck campers, but not mobile homes

Item "GARDEN SUITE" is hereby deleted in its entirety.

Item TAVERN", is amended to read "TAVERN" means an establishment operating under the Liquor License Act R.S.O. 1990, c.L.19, where alcoholic beverages are sold to be consumed on the premises.

## THAT Section 3.1 Accessory Uses is amended by:

Section 3.1 is amended to read 3.1 Accessory Uses b) One (1) accessory building or structure, not exceeding 15.0 m<sup>2</sup> (161.5 ft.2) in floor area, may be excluded from the calculation of total lot coverage.

## THAT Section 3.19 Loss by Natural Causes is amended by:

Item 3.19 is amended to read Notwithstanding any other provisions of this Bylaw, save and except for Sections 3.11 Hazard Lands and 3.26 Minimum Distance from Municipal Drains and Natural Watercourses, where a building or structure is destroyed or partially destroyed by fire or other natural causes, replacement of the said building or structure to the same basic dimensions and on the same basic site shall be permitted, provided a building permit is issued within three (3) years from the date of destruction. Construction of buildings and structures which are subject to Sections 3.11 and 3.26 require approval from the Conservation Authority.

# THAT Section 3.35 Occupancy of Partially Completed Dwellings is amended by:

Item 3.35 is amended to read, No new building shall be occupied prior to meeting the Ontario Building Code requirements.

## THAT Section 3.38 Parking and Loading Space is amended by:

Item 3.38(g) is amended to read, (g) Yard Where Permitted- Except as otherwise provided herein, uncovered surface parking areas and driveways shall be permitted in any part of any yard, provided that any part of a parking area located within a required yard shall be separated from any side yard lot lines not less than 1.0 m (3.3 ft.) in width. In any Residential Zone, parking spaces may be provided in a garage, carport, or in a driveway and may be located in a side or rear yard provided that the parking area shall not exceed fifteen percent (15%) of the total lot area.

Item 3.38 (h) (i) is amended to read, Access to Parking Areas and Space -access to parking areas shall be provided from an improved street by means of one or more unobstructed driveways not exceeding 60% of lot frontage to a maximum of 8.0 m (26 ft.) in width for a driveway for a residential use, and 12.0 m (39 ft.) in width for any other driveway, measured parallel to the said street, at any point on the lot closer to the said street than the yard required therefrom, provided that no lot shall have more than two driveways for the first 30.0 m (98 ft.) of street line thereof plus one driveway for each additional 30.0 m (98 ft.) of street line.

## THAT Section 3.47 Yard Encroachments and Obstructions is amended by:

Item 3.47 (vii) is amended to read, central air conditioning or heat pump units, shall not be located within a front yard, and a minimum of 1.2 m (4 ft.) from exterior side yard or rear lot line and a minimum of 0.3m (1ft) from an interior side.

Item 3.47 (viii) is amended to read, water circulating or treatment equipment, including but not necessarily limited to pumps or filters related to a swimming pool, provided such equipment is located a minimum of 1.5 m (4.9 ft) from an interior side or rear lot line, unless located in an accessory building.

## THAT Section 5.2 Agricultural 1 (A1) Zone Regulations is amended by:

Item 5.2 (g) (v) is amended to read, Exterior Yard -1.2 m (4.0 ft)

# THAT Section 7.3.1 Agricultural (A3) Zone – Existing Agricultural Lots Under Minimum Lot Frontage is amended by:

Item 7.3.1 is amended to read, where an existing lot has a lesser lot frontage than required under this By-law and is developed for an agricultural use, with or without existing agricultural buildings and accessory structures, additional agricultural buildings and structures may be erected, or existing agricultural structures may be altered providing all other requirements of this By- law are complied with. The lot will be deemed to conform to the By-law with respect to minimum lot frontage provisions

## THAT Section 7.4 Special Provisions is amended by:

Item 7.4 (a) (i) is amended to read, Regulation - Section 3.4 Environmental Protection, Natural Areas and Adjacent Lands shall not apply

Item 7.4 (b) is deleted in its entirety.

Item 7.4 is amended to read, 10.4 Special Provisions of the By-Law is amended by adding the following new Clause as 710.4 (d): R3-4 As shown on Schedule A, Map 12 Regulation Minimum Lot Area 240.0m2 Regulation Maximum Lot Coverage 41.00 %

Item 7.4 is amended to read, 10.4 Special Provisions of the By-Law is amended by adding the following new Clause as 710.4 (e): R3-5 As shown on Schedule A, Map 12 Regulation Minimum Lot Area 247.0m2 Regulation Maximum Lot Coverage 41.00 %



#### **TOWNSHIP OF SOUTHWOLD**

Report to Council

**MEETING DATE:** February 27, 2023

PREPARED BY: Josh Mueller, MCIP, Planner

**REPORT NO: PLA 2023-07** 

SUBJECT MATTER: Zoning By-law Amendment Application ZBA 2023-01-

**Recommendation Report** 

**Recommendation(s):** THAT Council approve the proposed Zoning By-law Amendment Application ZBA 2023-01, in accordance with the site-specific By-law contained within Appendix Two of Report PLA 2023-007.

#### **Purpose:**

The proposal is to rezone the severed property from Settlement Reserve (SR) Zone to Residential 2 (R2) Zone to allow for future residential development. The retained parcel is zoned Agricultural 1 (A1) Zone and will continue to be used for agricultural purposes. This proposed zoning bylaw amendment is to address a municipal condition for Consent Application E 70–22.

## **Background:**

Below is background information in a summary chart:

Application	ZBA 2023-01				
Owners/Applicants	John & Jane Andrews				
Agent	Amy Dale, Gunn and Associates				
Legal Description	LOT 15 Concession Northwest of the North Branch of				
	Talbot Road				
Civic Address	N/A				
Entrance Access	Union Road				
Water Supply	Municipal Water (served) and (retained)				
Sewage Supply	Privately owned and operated sanitary sewage				
	system (severed) Privately owned and operated septic				
	system (retained)				
Existing Land Area	37.935 Ha (93.73 Ac)				
(combined)					
Buildings and/or	Severed Parcels – vacant, future residential				
Structures	development				
	Retained Parcel – vacant, to be used for agricultural				
	purposes				

# Zoning Bylaw Amendment Application ZBA 2023-01 - Recommendation Report Page 2 of 5

Below are the detailed dimensions and land areas of the application in a chart:

	Severed Pare	cel	Retained Parcel		
Frontage Depth		Area	Frontage	Depth	Area
454.18 m	197.493m	10.305Ha	813.186 m	408m	27.63 Ha
		(25.46 acres)	(2667.93 ft)	(1335.58 ft)	(68.26 acres)

## Figure One: Areas to be Severed and Retained



# **Planning Policy Review:**

The Provincial Policy Statement (PPS), County of Elgin Official Plan (CEOP), Township of Southwold Official Plan (OP), and the Township of Southwold Zoning Bylaw (ZB) were all reviewed to ensure the proposed Zoning Bylaw Amendment complies with all legislation.

The planning analysis is summed up in the chart below.

LEGISLATION	Section(s)	Relevance To Application	In Compliance
Provincial Policy Statement	1.1.3.1	Settlement areas shall be the focus of growth and development.	Yes, Severed Parcel is in Settlement Area
County of Elgin Official Plan	E1.2.3.1	General criteria that must be satisfied prior to any new lot creation.	Yes, because all criteria will be satisfied
Township of Southwold Official Plan	7.23	General criteria that must be satisfied prior to any new lot creation.	Yes, because all criteria will be satisfied
Township of Southwold Zoning Bylaw	20.2	In accordance with Section 5.2 the Regulations of the Agricultural 1 (A1) Zone apply.	Does not comply hence reason for ZBA

# **Circulation Of the Application:**

The application was circulated to the applicable commenting agencies and neighboring property owners within 120 meters of the subject lands on February 7, 2023, prior to the public meeting (minimum 20 days required).

Additional information related to the application is available on the website: <a href="https://www.southwold.ca/en/business-and-development/current-planning-applications.aspx">https://www.southwold.ca/en/business-and-development/current-planning-applications.aspx</a>

# Township Department Comments

No comments or concerns from Township Departments

# Agency Comments

• No concerns from Circulated Agencies

## Public Comments

• At the time of submission of this report, no comments were received.

## Zoning Bylaw Amendment Application ZBA 2023-01 - Recommendation Report Page 4 of 5

#### **Financial Implications:**

None. Application fees were collected in accordance with the Township's Tariff of Fees By-law, as amended from time to time.

#### **Strategic Plan Goals:**

The above recommendation helps the Township meet the Strategic Plan Goal of:

Note: The above recommendation helps the Township meet the Strategic Plan Goal of:

Promoting residential, agricultural, commercial, and industrial development by ensuring policies and services are in place to support growth in The Township of

Southwold.

☐ Promoting a healthy, naturally beautiful, and community-oriented municipality by
encouraging and supporting involvement of volunteer organizations wishing to provide
cultural and recreational activities in the Township of Southwold.

☐ Providing improved transportation and a strong commitment to asset management
with a goal of maintaining the Township's infrastructure in the promotion of public
safety

☐ Exercising good financial stewardship in the management of Township expenditures and revenues.

☑ Promoting public engagement, transparent government, and strong communications with all members of the community across various mediums for the strengthening of civic participation.

## **Summary/Conclusion:**

Therefore, it is Planning Staff's opinion that the proposed Zoning By-law Amendment is consistent with the PPS, conforms to the CEOP and conforms to the OP; and recommends that the request for the Zoning By-law Amendment be approved, subject to no concerns being raised through any oral and written submissions being received since the writing of this report and at the public meeting. Once a Council decision is made, Notice will be sent to those who have requested a copy and/or attended the public meeting. There will be a 20 day appeal period after the Notice is sent out. Any appeals received by the Township of Southwold will be forwarded to the Ontario Land Tribunal (OLT) for a hearing in accordance with the *Planning Act*.

Respectfully submitted by: Josh Mueller, MCIP, Planner "Submitted Electronically"

Approved for submission by: Jeff Carswell, CAO/Clerk

## PLA 2023-07

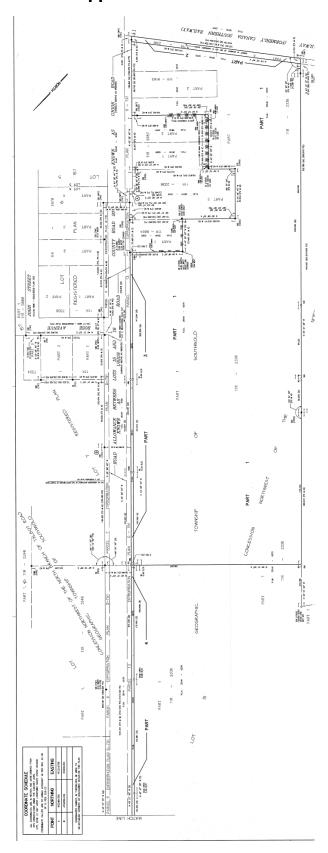
# Zoning Bylaw Amendment Application ZBA 2023-01 - Recommendation Report Page 5 of 5

# "Approved Electronically"

# Appendices:

- 1. Appendix One: ZBA 2023-01 Sketch
- 2. Appendix Two: ZBA 2023-01 Draft Zoning By-law Amendment

# **Appendix One: Sketch**





#### THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF SOUTHWOLD

#### **BY-LAW NO. 2023-xx**

## Being a By-law to Amend By-law No. 2011-14

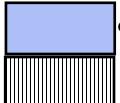
# THE COUNCIL OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF SOUTHWOLD HEREBY ENACTS AS FOLLOWS:

- 1. By-Law No. 2011-14, as amended, is further amended by amending Schedule 'A', Map 13, to change the zone symbol applying to lands legally described as LOT 15 Concession Northwest of the North Branch of Talbot Road as shown on Schedule "A", attached hereto, and forming part of this By-law, from Settlement Reserve (SR) Zone to Residential 2 (R2) Zone.
- 2. (a) If no notice of appeal to this By-law is filed with the Clerk of the Corporation of the Township of Southwold within the time prescribed by the regulations, this By-law shall thereupon come into force and shall take effect from the date of its final passing.
  - (b) If notice of appeal to this By-law is filed with the Clerk of the Corporation of the Township of Southwold within the time prescribed by the regulations, the By-law does not come into force until approved by the Ontario Land Tribunal, or as otherwise provided by the Planning Act R.S.O., 1990.

READ A FIRST AND SECOND	TIME,	<b>CONSIDERED</b>	READ A	THIRD	TIME	AND
FINALLY PASSED THIS xx DAY	<b>OF</b>	2023.				

Mayor		
Grant Jones		
040/01/		
CAO/Clerk		





## **CA REGULATION LIMITS**

## **NATURAL AREAS AND ADJACENT LANDS**

This is Schedule "A" to Bylaw No. 2023-xx passed on the xx						
day of	2023.					
MAYOR		C.A.O / CLERK				

TOWNSHIP OF SOUTHWOLD
COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW 2011-14
SCHEDULE "A" MAP 13







## **TOWNSHIP OF SOUTHWOLD**

Report to Council

**MEETING DATE:** February 27, 2023

PREPARED BY: Josh Mueller, MCIP, Planner

**REPORT NO: PLA 2023-06** 

SUBJECT MATTER: Consent Applications E2-23 - Comments to the County of

Elgin

## **Recommendation(s):**

THAT Council recommend approval to the Land Division Committee of the County of Elgin for consent application, E2-23, subject to the Lower-Tier Municipal conditions in Appendix Two of Report PLA 2023-06.

## **Purpose:**

The proposal is to sever a small area of land and add it to the neighbouring lands, thus necessitating a lot line adjustment.

## **Background:**

Below is background information in a summary chart:

Application	E2-23
Owners	Reinfried Strasser/Mary O'Hagan
Applicant	Andrzej Szafran/Lina Mateus
Legal Description	PLAN 41 PT LOT 1 RP 11R5498;PARTS 1 & 2
Civic Address	33294 First Line
Entrance Access	First Line
Water Supply	Municipal Water (served/retained)
Sewage Supply	Privately owned and operated septic system
Buildings and/or	Severed Parcel – dwelling
Structures	
Buildings and/or	Retained Parcel – dwelling, shed
Structures	

The chart below shows details of the application.

	Hectares	Acres
Retained Parcel Overall Area	15.31	37.85
Benefitting Land Area	0.29	0.7
Area to be Severed	0.05	0.14
Area of Retained After Severance	15.26	37.71
Area of Benefitting and Severed	0.34	0.84

The consent sketch, showing the proposed lot line adjustment, is attached to this report as Appendix One.

Figure One: Subject Area Map 33294 First Line (Not to Scale)



#### **Planning Policy Review:**

For Consent Applications the Planning Approval Authority is the County of Elgin Land Division Committee. The Township of Southwold provides departmental comments to the County of Elgin for review.

The Provincial Policy Statement (PPS), County of Elgin Official Plan (CEOP), Township of Southwold Official Plan (OP), and the Township of Southwold Zoning Bylaw (ZB) were all reviewed to ensure the proposed lot line adjustment complies with all legislation.

The property is Designated as Agricultural in the CEOP and also in the OP and is zoned Agricultural 1 (A1) Zone in the ZB. The planning analysis is summed up in the chart below.

Legislation	Section(s)	Relevance To Application	In Compliance
Provincial Policy Statement	2.3.4.2	Lot adjustments in <i>prime</i> agricultural areas may be permitted for legal or technical reasons.	Yes Because No New Lot to be Created
County of Elgin Official Plan	E1.2.3.2	A consent may be permitted for the purpose of modifying lot boundaries provided no new building lot is created.	Yes Because No New Lot to be Created
Township of Southwold Official Plan	7.23.4 d)	To allow minor lot adjustments which do not result in the creation of a new lot.	Yes Because No New Lot to be Created
Township of Southwold Zoning Bylaw	5.2 (g)	Proposed lot addition complies with all zoning requirements for the Agricultural 1 (A1) Zone	Meets all zoning requirements

# **Circulation of the Application:**

The application and related information were circulated to internal Township departments to provide comments and feedback.

# **Township Department Comments**

There were no concerns from Township departments.

## **Financial Implications:**

None. Application fees were collected in accordance with the Township's Tariff of Fees By-law, as amended time to time.

## Strategic Plan Goals:

The above recommendation helps the Township meet the Strategic Plan Goal of:
☑ Promoting residential, agricultural, commercial, and industrial development by ensuring policies and services are in place to support growth in The Township of Southwold.
□ Promoting a healthy, naturally beautiful, and community-oriented municipality by encouraging and supporting involvement of volunteer organizations wishing to provide cultural and recreational activities in the Township of Southwold.
□ Providing improved transportation and a strong commitment to asset management with a goal of maintaining the Township's infrastructure in the promotion of public safety
□ Exercising good financial stewardship in the management of Township expenditures and revenues.
☑ Promoting public engagement, transparent government, and strong communications with all members of the community across various mediums for the strengthening of civic participation.

## **Summary/Conclusion:**

Therefore, it is Planning Staff's opinion that the proposed application for a lot line adjustment, would appear to be consistent with the PPS, conforms to the CEOP the OP, and complies with the ZB. Township of Southwold Council recommends to the Land Division Committee of the County of Elgin that the consent be approved, subject to the lower-tier municipal conditions listed in this report.

Respectfully submitted by: Josh Mueller, MCIP, Planner "Submitted Electronically"

Approved for submission by: Jeff Carswell, CAO/Clerk "Approved Electronically"

## PLA 2023-06

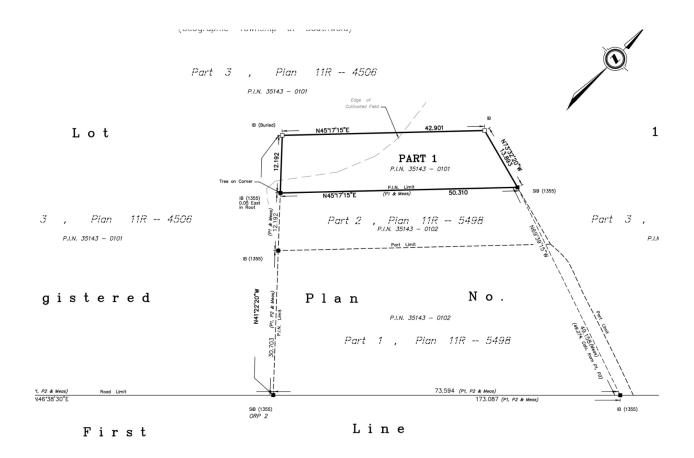
# Consent Application E2-23 – Comments to the County of Elgin

Page 5 of 5

# Appendices:

- 1. Appendix One: Consent Sketch E2-23
- 2. Appendix Two: Consent Application E2-23 Township Conditions

# PLA 2023-06 Appendix One: Severance Sketch



## **Appendix Two: Severance Application E2-23**

Consent Applications E2-23 Township Conditions:

- 1. That the Applicant meet all the requirements, financial and otherwise of the Municipality, to the satisfaction and clearance of the Municipality.
- 2. That the Applicant provides a description of the lands to be severed which can be registered in the Land Registry Office, to the satisfaction and clearance of the Municipality.
- 3. That the Applicant's Solicitor provides an undertaking to the Municipality, to provide a copy of the registered deed for the severed parcels once the transaction has occurred to the Municipality.
- 4. That the Applicant's Solicitor provide a request for clearance of conditions to the Municipality, demonstrating how all the conditions of consent have been fulfilled, to the satisfaction and clearance of the Municipality.
- 5. That prior the final approval of the County, the County is advised in writing by the Municipality how the above-noted conditions have been satisfied.
- 6. That all conditions noted above shall be fulfilled within two years of the Notice of Decision, so that the County of Elgin is authorized to issue the Certificate of Consent pursuant to Section 53(42) of the *Planning Act*.



#### **TOWNSHIP OF SOUTHWOLD**

Report to Council

**MEETING DATE:** February 27, 2023

PREPARED BY: Josh Mueller, MCIP, Planner

**REPORT NO: PLA 2023-08** 

**SUBJECT MATTER: Part Lot Control Exemption Policy - Recommendation** 

Report

## Recommendation(s):

THAT Council approve the part lot control policies listed in report PLA 2023-08.

#### **Purpose:**

The purpose of this report is to establish policies for the Township of Southwold pertaining to Part Lot Control. The Township currently doesn't have any policies for Part Lot Control.

#### **Background:**

## **What is Part Lot Control**

Upon registration of a Plan of Subdivision, the landowner may sell any complete lot within that plan, even though the landowner may own abutting lots. Part lot control prevents the further division of land within a registered plan without approvals under the Ontario Panning Act. Section 50 (5) of the Planning Act, R.S.O. 1990, c.P13, provides that part of a lot on a registered plan of subdivision cannot be transferred or sold without the approval of the municipality.

The Planning Act permits municipalities to pass By-laws to exempt any or all lots or blocks within registered plans of subdivision from part lot control, so further subdivision of individual lots or blocks can take place. Such a bylaw has the effect of allowing the conveyance of a portion of a lot without requiring the approval of the municipality usually in the form of a consent (severance).

# When to exempt lots from part lot control

Exempting lots from part lot control allows the landowner to further subdivide their lot. Exemption is appropriate when a number of land transactions are involved but the resulting changes will not affect the character and nature of the subdivision. Exemption from part lot control is commonly used to facilitate the development of industrial

subdivisions, where large blocks are further subdivided to accommodate the needs of purchasers.

Exemption from part-lot control is also commonly used to facilitate semi-detached and town-house developments as individual semi-detached or townhouse lots are not normally indicated on a registered plan of subdivision. This approach is used because of the difficulty the builder would have in ensuring that the common centre wall between two dwelling units was constructed exactly on the property line.

Exemption from part-lot control can also be used where a plan of subdivision is older and lot sizes are larger than required by the Zoning By-Law. In this case, a developer can request permission to adjust lot lines to increase the number of available building lots. This can also be used to further divide blocks in a subdivision draft plan as long as the municipal road allowances are dedicated. Part-lot control exemptions are also used where there will be many small parcels created for such purposes as service easements or to make minor boundary adjustments.

Examples of types of exemptions from part lot control

- creation of townhouse lots within an approved plan of subdivision
- creation of semi-detached lots within an approved plan of subdivision
- lot realignments within non-residential plans of subdivision
- mechanical severances such as addition to lots, easements, land dedications, etc.
- adjacent lands within plans of subdivision
- creation of lots in industrial subdivision

Requests for exemption to Part-Lot Control will be considered as follows:

- a) appropriately zoned lots and blocks of registered plans of subdivision may be exempted from part-lot control for the purpose of establishing individual properties for conveyance or other purposes where municipal services or agreements for extension of services are in place;
- b) exemption from part-lot control is used to implement the intended lotting of a portion of a registered plan where the complete division of land was not practical at the time of subdivision approval and registration;
- c) the nature and character of the subdivision are not to be changed by part-lot control exemption from that which was established by the subdivision plan and zoning by-law;

- d) the removal of part-lot control is appropriate when a series of land divisions is necessary to allow sale of the constructed buildings and associated part-lots;
- e) references will be made to the land severance guidelines, guidelines for private streets, and other pertinent policies when considering the appropriateness of exemption; and
- f) the registration costs of by-laws passed at the request of the developer or subdivider, to exempt lands from part-lot control, will be borne by the applicant.

## Process to remove land from part lot control

- 1. Submission of complete application to the Township including all fees.
- 2. Circulation to other municipal departments for comments and review.
- 3. Reference plans reviewed by the Planning Department. Staff report and part lot control exemption control bylaw to be presented to council.
- 4. Final approval of the part lot control by law at County Council
- 5. The bylaw is sent to the solicitor for registration on title.
- 6. Part lots/blocks must be transferred to owners prior to lapsing provision of the bylaw (usually 1 year).

# **Timelines**

Requests for part lot control exemption will require approval from the Elgin County council as part of the process.

Expiration: All By-Laws exempting lands from part-lot control shall expire typically 1 year after the date of the enactment of the exempting By-Law. At the request of the property owner, Council may extend the term of the exempting By-Law.

## **Financial Implications:**

None. This will establish municipal policies pertaining to part lot control.

# Strategic Plan Goals:

The above recommendation helps the Township meet the Strategic Plan Goal of:

☑ Promoting residential, agricultural, commercial, and industrial development by ensuring policies and services are in place to support growth in The Township of Southwold.

□ Promoting a healthy, naturally beautiful, and community-oriented municipality by encouraging and supporting involvement of volunteer organizations wishing to provide cultural and recreational activities in the Township of Southwold.
□ Providing improved transportation and a strong commitment to asset management with a goal of maintaining the Township's infrastructure in the promotion of public safety
□ Exercising good financial stewardship in the management of Township expenditures and revenues.
☑ Promoting public engagement, transparent government, and strong communications with all members of the community across various mediums for the strengthening of civic participation.

# **Summary/Conclusion:**

Therefore, it is Planning Staff's opinion that council recommend this report to establish policies pertaining to Part Lot Control.

Respectfully submitted by:
Josh Mueller, MCIP,
Planner
"Submitted Electronically"

Approved for submission by:

Jeff Carswell

CAO/Clerk

"Approved Electronically"



#### **TOWNSHIP OF SOUTHWOLD**

Report to Council

**MEETING DATE:** February 27, 2023

PREPARED BY: Josh Mueller MCIP, Planner

**REPORT NO: PLA 2023-09** 

SUBJECT MATTER: Information pertaining to OLT Decision 10195 Sunset Road

#### **Recommendation(s):**

THAT Council of the Township of Southwold receive Report 2023-09 regarding Ontario Land Tribunal (OLT) decision for 10195 Sunset Road.

#### **Purpose:**

The purpose is to inform council of the Ontario Land Tribunal (OLT) decision for the property at 10195 Sunset Road, and to inform Council of the next steps in the process.

#### **Background:**

In March 2022, the Township of Southwold received a complaint from a neighbouring property owner regarding noise and parking of commercial motor vehicles from 10195 Sunset Road.

On April 8, 2022, the Township Planner provided the property owners a letter advising them of the zoning violations.

On May 13, 2022, the property owners applied for a zoning by-law amendment to receive permission to park commercial motor vehicles on their lands and to receive relief from the parking provisions of the Zoning By-law.

On June 13, 2022 Southwold Planner presented a report to Southwold Council recommending that the Zoning Bylaw Amendment Application submitted by the property owners be refused because proposed Zoning By-law Amendment Application ZBA 2022-05 is not consistent with the Provincial Policy Statement, does not conform to the County of Elgin Official Plan and does not conform to the Township of Southwold Official Plan.

On June 16, 2022 a notice of refusal was issued to the property owners. The Township of Southwold planner issued the refusal notice.

On June 30, 2022 the Township received correspondence indicating that the property owners wish to appeal the decision of the Township of Southwold Council to the OLT. All documents were submitted properly, and within the legislated appeal period.

On January 10, 2023 the hearing was conducted virtually, with the parties identified as the property owners, and the Township of Southwold.

The final decision was issued on February 2, 2023, and ultimately the OLT ruled in favour of the property owners.

The effect of the decision was to amend the Zoning Bylaw text as well as the maps.

No further action is needed by Council.

I have included the Decision of the OLT as Appendix A of this report.

## **Financial Implications:**

None. This is an information report only.

## **Summary/Conclusion:**

Therefore, it is Planning Staff's opinion THAT Council of the Township of Southwold receive Report 2023-09 regarding Ontario Land Tribunal (OLT) decision for 10195 Sunset Road.

Respectfully submitted by:

Josh Mueller, MCIP,

Planner
"Submitted Electronically"

Approved for submission by:

Jeff Carswell

CAO/Clerk

"Approved Electronically"

## Appendices:

1. Appendix One: OLT Decision OLT-22-004182

## **Ontario Land Tribunal**

Tribunal ontarien de l'aménagement du territoire



**ISSUE DATE:** February 02, 2023 **CASE NO(S).:** OLT-22-004182

PROCEEDING COMMENCED UNDER subsection 34(11) of the *Planning Act*, R.S.O.

1990, c. P. 13, as amended

Applicant/Appellant: John and Katharina Hamilton

Subject: Application to amend the Zoning By-law

Description: To permit to park commercial motor vehicles and to

receive relief from the parking provisions

Reference Number: ZBA 2022-05

Property Address: 10195 Sunset Road Municipality: Township of Southwold

OLT Case OLT-22-004182
OLT Lead Case No.: OLT-22-004182

OLT Case Name: Hamilton v. Southwold (Township)

**Heard:** January 10, 2023 by Video Hearing

**APPEARANCES:** 

Parties Counsel

John and Katharina Hamilton

("Applicants/Appellants")

Analee Baroudi

Township of Southwold

("Township")

Nicholas Loeb

# MEMORANDUM OF DECISION DELIVERED BY ERIC S. CROWE AND ORDER OF THE TRIBUNAL

#### INTRODUCTION

- [1] John and Katharina Hamilton ("Applicants/Appellants") have appealed the Council of the Township of Southwold ("Township") decision to refuse Zoning By-law Amendment ("ZBLA") No. 2022-05, on the June 13, 2022, which would permit parking of two commercial motor vehicles and to receive relief from the parking provisions at 10195 Sunset Road ("Subject Property").
- [2] In March 2022, the Township of Southwold received a complaint from a neighbouring property owner regarding noise and parking of commercial motor vehicles from the Subject Property. On April 8, 2022, the Township Planner provided the property owners with a letter advising them of the zoning violations. On May 13, 2022, the property owners applied for a ZBLA to receive permission to park commercial motor vehicles on their lands and to receive relief from the parking provisions of the Zoning By-law ("ZBL").

#### **ZONING BY-LAW AMENDEMENT**

- [3] The purpose and effect of the ZBLA application is to amend the zoning from Residential 1 (R1) Zone to Residential 1 Special Provision 32 (R1-32) to permit relief of the following:
  - 1) Section 3.13(d), (f), (g) and (h) Home Occupation to permit the use of an existing attached garage (shop) to be used for maintenance and repairs of a commercial motor vehicle that will be parked on the Subject Lands and will generate occasional noise and odour;

- Section 3.38(g) Parking and Loading Space Regulations to permit a reduction in planting strip width between parking area and lot line from 1.0 m to 0.0 m and permit an increase in the parking area from 15% to 25.3% of the total lot area;
- 3) Section 3.38(I) Parking and Loading Space Regulations to permit the parking of a recreational motor vehicle in an interior side yard and the parking of two commercial motor vehicles on the Subject Lands.

#### PARTICIPANTS AND WITNESSES

- [4] At the outset of the hearing, the following people were granted Participant status:
  - Alex Wiebe
  - Jack Van Erp
  - Lisa and Ron Young and Dollie Milos
  - Ken and Jody Mclaughlin
- [5] The Tribunal was in receipt of and considered the contents of their Statements. Counsel for the Township did note that Mr. Wiebe appeared to be no longer living in the neighborhood and only lived at 10207 Sunset Road beside the Applicants/Appellants from 2012 to 2019. The Tribunal agreed with the Applicants/Appellants counsel and allowed the Participant request noting Mr. Weibe was a neighbor during the time of these events. All of the Participants' Statements were in support of the proposed application.
- [6] Evidence in support of the application was provided by the Applicants/Appellants expert, William Pol, while evidence against the Application was provided by the Township's expert, Heather James. All experts were duly qualified on consent to provide opinion evidence in land use planning.

#### SUBJECT PROPERTY AND SURRONDING AREA

- [7] The Subject Property is located is located within the Talbotville Settlement Area within the Township of Southwold, County of Elgin. The Subject Property is located on the south side of Sunset Road which is a County of Elgin Road. It is approximately 1.1 km south of the intersection with Talbot Road and 0.5 km north of the municipal boundary of St. Thomas. The Subject Property has lot frontage of 38.1 m, lot depth of 60.96 m and a lot area of 2.322 hectares.
- [8] The surrounding uses are predominately residential with single detached dwellings and agricultural uses.
- [9] The Subject Property contains a single detached dwelling with an attached garage (workshop) and above ground pool and small garden shed. The workshop has a width of 12.1 m, depth of 17.0 m for an area of 205.7 m² and height of approximately 7.6 m. The workshop functions for the repair and maintenance of both recreational activities related to drag racing sport and the commercial truck and trailer. The attached workshop was built and located in compliance with the Residential 1 (R-1) ZBL provisions in 2019.

#### **LEGISLATIVE TEST**

[10] In making a decision with respect to a ZBLA, the Tribunal must consider s. 24(1) of the *Planning Act* ("Act"). Despite any other general or special Act, where an official plan is in effect, no public work shall be undertaken and, except as provided in subsections (2) and (4), no by-law shall be passed for any purpose that does not conform therewith.

#### PLANNING EVIDENCE

## **Provincial Policy Statement ("PPS")**

- [11] Ms. James advised the Subject Lands are within the settlement area of Talbotville which is an urban settlement area. Ms. James notes Section 1.1.3.1 and Section 1.1.1 c) of the PPS which states healthy, livable and safe communities are sustained by avoiding development and land use patterns which may cause environmental or public health and safety concerns.
- [12] Ms. James submits, the use of an existing attached garage (workshop) to be used for maintenance and repairs of commercial motor vehicles driven by the owners is acceptable in the settlement area. However, the associated increase in parking area, the lack of a planting strip between the parking area and lot line and the parking of two commercial motor vehicles on the Subject Lands is of great concern as it has the potential to negatively impact stormwater management on the property and has the potential to cause disruption with adjacent properties due to the noise, odour and emissions from the vehicles.
- [13] In Ms. James opinion, the proposed ZBLA is not consistent with the PPS.
- [14] Mr. Pol highlights s 1.1.1 c of the PPS, avoiding development and land use patterns which may cause environmental or public health and safety concerns, s 1.1.3.1 growth and development, s 1.1.3.4 appropriate development standards and s 1.3.1 d) encouraging mixed use development.
- [15] Mr. Pol contends the location of the attached workshop without windows and one-man door along the southerly side will not allow noise or odour to impact the dwelling to the south or the public. Any noise or odour generated from the Site will likely be assimilated with the traffic noise and odour from Sunset Road.
- [16] Mr. Pol advised the addition of a Home Occupation use in an attached building is considered redevelopment of the Subject Property requiring amendments to the existing

- ZBL. The standards for development to include parking of a recreational motor home, a school bus and truck trailer commercial vehicle; increasing the parking area to 23% of the lot; and permitting the parking of the vehicles in the side yard or driveway in the front yard. Amendments to these provisions allow the safe use of the Subject Property for ingress, egress and parking using a hard surface that minimizes dust and allows drainage. According to Mr. Pol no amendments are necessary for the safe repair and maintenance of the commercial vehicles in the attached workshop. The redevelopment avoids any risks to public health and safety.
- [17] Mr. Pol contends the Home Occupation by definition supports a livable community. The Home Occupation is a compatible use with the on-site and surrounding residential uses. It adds a minor amount of noise or odour when considering the volume and speed of truck and vehicle traffic on Sunset Road. Parking of the commercial vehicles off-site, travelling to the Site and travelling back is an inefficient use of time and fuel where there is sufficient lot area on the Site.
- [18] Mr. Pol opines the proposed development of a Home Occupation for the commercial vehicles parking and repair and maintenance is consistent with the PPS.

## **County of Elgin Official Plan ("CEOP")**

- [19] Ms. James advised the Subject Lands are Tier 2 Settlement Area (Talbotville) on Schedule 'A' Land Use in the CEOP. One objective in the Plan for Residential Areas is to maintain and enhance the character and identity of existing residential areas and ensure that residential areas permit a variety of complementary and compatible land uses.
- [20] Ms. James submits the use of the attached garage for commercial motor vehicle maintenance can be considered as a Home Occupation. The vehicle maintenance in the attached garage will generate occasional noise and odour. What is concerning is the parking of commercial motor vehicles has the potential to be incompatible with neighbouring land uses as it can create negative impacts due to excessive noise, odour and emissions. As well, the increase in parking area (resulting in reduction of permeable

area), the lack of a planting strip between the parking area and lot line is also of great concern as it has the potential to negatively impact stormwater management on the property and on adjacent properties.

- [21] In Ms. James opinion, the proposed ZBLA does not conform to the CEOP.
- [22] Mr. Pol contends the Subject Property has had the storage and maintenance of commercial vehicles on the site for almost ten (10) years. There is no significant change in the intensity or visual impact of the Home Occupation use to change the character of the residential area. The Subject Property is located on a busy road where vehicle traffic noise and activity are part of the residential community. The existing Home Occupation use is an established part of the residential character and considered a complementary and compatible land use in conformity with Policy for Residential Areas as per s C1.1.1. of the COEP.
- [23] Mr. Pol submits the Home Occupation is compatible with the surrounding residential land uses due to the 20 m separation distance from the workshop to the nearest outdoor amenity space in addition to the repair and maintenance conducted inside the workshop to avoid noise or odour impacts. There is also an opportunity for a boundary fence between the Home Occupation and residential use to the south. According to Mr. Pol any noise or odour from truck movement or repair/maintenance is not excessive and will assimilate with the noise and odour from Sunset Road.
- [24] Mr. Pol opines, the proposed Home Occupation and associated zoning provisions conform to the COEP because they maintain the character of the residential area and permits a form of small-scale commercial use which is both complementary to the residential use and compatible with surrounding residential uses.

## **Township of Southwold Official Plan ("OP")**

[25] Ms. James testified the Subject Lands are designated Residential on Schedule '4A' Talbotville Land Use in the OP. Section 5.2.2.3.3 Home Occupations states within a Residential Area, a home occupation will be clearly secondary to the residential use and

must be contained entirely within the residential unit. Home Occupations are occupations or businesses conducted for gain or profit generally within a dwelling unit.

- [26] Ms. James highlighted the additional policies which shall apply:
  - a) Home occupations will be clearly subordinate to the residential use and will not require alterations which interfere with the residential character of the lot and structure;
  - b) Home occupations will not be permitted if they generate uncharacteristic traffic for a residential neighbourhood, or require outdoor storage of goods or materials, or will otherwise disrupt the peaceful and quiet enjoyment of other residential properties in the neighbourhood;
  - c) Home occupations will be regulated through the Township Zoning By-law.
- [27] Ms. James contends the Subject Lands are intended to predominately be used for residential use. Home occupations are permitted provided they meet the criteria listed in Section 5.2.2.3.3 of the OP. The use of an existing attached garage (workshop) to be used for maintenance and repairs of commercial motor vehicles driven by the owners is acceptable in the settlement area and can be considered as a home occupation. The commercial motor vehicle however must be in the shop and not within the driveway in order for it to be acceptable. The vehicle maintenance in the attached garage will generate occasional noise and odour; however, the parking of two commercial motor vehicles on the Subject Property will disrupt the peaceful and quiet enjoyment of other residential properties in the neighbourhood as the noise, odour and emissions generated are not occasional but occurring on a daily basis.
- [28] In Ms. James' opinion, the proposed ZBLA does not conform to the OP.
- [29] Mr. Pol advised the specific criteria in the policy limit the secondary use scale as secondary to the residential use and does not disrupt the peaceful enjoyment of the residential area. The Home Occupation consists of the temporary parking of the

commercial vehicles on site to provide convenient access and improved efficiency of time and security of the trailer loads on the premises and to permit occasional maintenance of the truck trailer. According to Mr. Pol, it is not physically possible to park the commercial vehicles in the dwelling or attached workshop. Therefore, it is necessary to locate the parking activity of the Home Occupation use outside. The use is secondary to the primary residential use of the property. According to Mr. Pol the peaceful enjoyment of the area has been demonstrated by nearly ten (10) years of operation without complaint.

- [30] Mr. Pol testified the traffic is not uncharacteristic of the neighbourhood. Traffic volumes ranging from 7291 9819 Average Annual Daily Traffic (AADT 2020 2022) and truck volumes of 214 306 AADT establish a character of high vehicle volumes and truck traffic as characteristic of the neighbourhood. According to Mr. Pol the peaceful and quiet enjoyment of the neighbourhood is not disrupted by the proposed Home Occupation. The movement of commercial vehicles from the Site is consistent with the existing and potential disruption created by traffic along Sunset Road. Furthermore, across the street on Sunest road the existing zoning for industrial/commercial uses in the CM1 zone allow as of right intensive industrial uses including transport terminals.
- [31] In regard to policy (b) Mr. Pol advised there is no outside storage of goods or materials. The goods are temporarily located on a trailer for haulage to an automobile sales lot. They are not stored for an extended period of time as intended by the policy.
- [32] In Mr. Pol's opinion, the proposed zoning regulations are in conformity with the OP.

## Comprehensive Zoning By-law ("ZBL")

[33] Ms. James testified the Subject Property is zoned Residential 1 (R1) in the Township's ZBL 2011-14. The intent of Home Occupations is that they are secondary to the primary use of the property, that being residential. They are intended to not conflict with neighbouring properties. The use of an existing attached garage (shop) to be used

for maintenance and repairs of two commercial motor vehicles is acceptable. Section 3.38 (I) (i) states the parking of a recreational motor vehicle within any Residential Zone shall not be permitted in a front yard, exterior side yard or required interior side yard other than in a driveway. A driveway in an interior side yard is permitted provided the parking area is separated by a planting strip no less than 1.0 m in width and does not exceed 15 % of the total lot area.

- [34] Further, Section 3.38(I) (ii) states the parking of commercial motor vehicles including buses and tractor trailers shall not be permitted within any Residential Zone where such motor vehicles exceed a gross weight of two (2) tonnes. According to Ms. James, residential zones are intended to have strictly residential uses and have minimum noise and disruptions to property owners. The Subject Property is located on Sunset Road, which does have commercial motor vehicle traffic; however, the noise, odour and emissions from the traffic is intermittent.
- [35] Ms. James continued, the increase in parking area (resulting in reduction of permeable area), the lack of a planting strip between the parking area and lot line to accommodate such vehicles is of great concern as it has the potential to negatively impact stormwater management on the property and on adjacent properties.
- [36] In Ms. James opinion, the proposal would not be in compliance with the ZBL.
- [37] Mr. Pol highlighted section 3.38 Parking and Loading Space (g) Yard Where Permitted, requires a 1.0 m Planting Strip where parking is proposed in the Required Interior Side Yard.
- [38] Mr. Pol advised the Required Interior Side Yard for the main building in the Residential R-1 Zone in Section 8.2 Regulations (d) Minimum Interior Side Yard is 1.2 m minimum where the garage or carport is attached. According to Mr. Pol this setback is measured from the property line to the nearest part of the main building. The existing side yard between the workshop and the property line is 5.94 m. The proposed parking area is 4.0 m wide from the workshop towards the property line, with 1.94 m of grassed area remaining.

- [39] Mr. Pol opines, and the Tribunal agrees, since the grassed area is greater than the minimum side yard setback, no parking area is proposed in the Required Interior Side Yard and no amendment is necessary to reduce the Planting Strip.
- [40] Mr. Po highlighted section 3.38 (I) Parking Restrictions (i), prohibits parking of boats, recreational motor vehicles or motor vehicles in a front yard or required interior side yard other than a driveway.
- [41] Mr. Pol advised the Appellant's recreational motor home and trailer for the drag racing car/equipment are permitted to park in the driveway and Interior Side Yards. As described above, parking is not proposed in the Required Interior Side Yard of 1.2 m in the Residential 1 (R1) Zone. In Mr. Pol's opinion which the Tribunal agrees with, there is sufficient 5.94 m setback distance from the workshop to the property line to park a recreational vehicle outside of the Required Interior Side Yard, therefore no amendment to this provision is required.
- [42] Mr. Pol advised the requested changes recognize where the vehicle parking exist and allow for improvements to the property. Parking in the driveway in the front and side yards are appropriate considering the significant distance from the front lot line. The removal of the landscape strip can be replaced with other mitigation measures such as an opaque boundary fence to reduce the potential impact of the commercial vehicles. Parking of commercial vehicles on the property is complementary to the Home Occupation use. The increase in paved area is appropriate to allow the safe parking and maneuvering of the vehicles on the property. The unusually deep setback from the front lot line requires a greater proportion of paved area than a short setback, supporting the increase in paved area coverage.
- [43] According to Mr. Pol the two commercial vehicles exceed the gross weight of two tonnes and need to be recognized by Special Provision. The parking on the Subject Property is compatible with the high traffic volumes and truck traffic along Sunset Road. The oversized lot and location abutting the operators' residence is a convenient and safe way to operate the commercial vehicles and is appropriate for the lot.

#### **FINDINGS AND ANALYSIS**

- [44] In determining this matter, the Tribunal has carefully considered all of the evidence including documents filed as well as the submissions of the parties, articulated by both sides. The Tribunal is satisfied based on the evidence accepts and adopts the land use planning evidence and expert opinion provided by Mr. Pol. The Tribunal is persuaded by the evidence that the proposal promotes good land use planning and is in the public interest and is satisfied that the application conforms to the COEP, OP and ZBL and is consistent with the PPS.
- [45] Although the Tribunal heard from Ms. James who was forthright in her testimony, the Tribunal was not persuaded by and does not accept all of the land use opinion evidence. The Tribunal was not persuaded by her evidence that there were undue adverse impacts specifically related to safety and noise that could not be mitigated.
- [46] The Tribunal finds there may be a minimal impact such as noise however, this impact can also be mitigated by buffering and screening through the building of a boundary fence between the properties.
- [47] The Tribunal also notes no Township or County departments had comments recommending refusal of the application.

### STORM WATER MANAGEMENT

- [48] Ms. James acknowledges that Home Occupation is compatible with the use of an existing attached garage (workshop) to be used for maintenance and repairs of commercial motor vehicles driven by the owners is acceptable in the settlement area.
- [49] One comment received from Staff was that they had no concerns with the application as long as lot grade changes do not alter the flow of water and direct more water to neighbouring properties or the road.

- [50] In regard to parking of two commercial motor vehicles on the Subject Property the Tribunal noted the evidence of pooling of water on the side yard driveway. Photos of the Subject Property shows water pooling on the driveway and side driveway (Exhibit #1-tab 2b figure 4, tab 14 photo 5) on the Subject Property.
- [51] However, as noted by Mr. Pol in which the Tribunal agrees, there will be no changes in drainage as the existing landscape strip can be modified to contain surface water and melt water from flowing onto the abutting property. There is sufficient landscape buffer strip between the neighbourhood dwelling to the south to create a swale to control and direct surface water to the rear of the property.
- [52] Mr. Pol contends this potential adverse impact could also be mitigated through a storm water management plan subject to the Township's approval.

#### **SAFETY**

- [53] The evidence showed two primary concerns for safety. One concern was the ingress and egress of the commercial vehicles from the Subject Property. The neighbour made submissions to Council that this was a safety issue for residents, family and guests, from their own laneway, due to obstructed view of highway because of positioning of a commercial car carrier and commercial school bus regularly parked in the Applicants/Appellants laneway.
- [54] Recreational use of the laneway for the family is also a concern, as in their view, visibility is compromised when the Applicant/Appellant's are backing in quickly from a busy Sunset Road and may not see children playing between the laneways.
- [55] Mr. Pol advised the traffic is not uncharacteristic of the neighbourhood. The movement of school buses and truck trailers along Sunset Road is a characteristic of the neighbourhood. The distance from the road right of way and the travelled portion of the road provides visibility along a flat straight section of Sunset Road.

- [56] Mr. Pol advised approval of the ZBA will not change safety impacts because vehicles are travelling at low speeds when they are going to ingress or egress into the Subject Property.
- [57] Mr. Pol advised the Applicant/Appellant is prepared to construct a boundary fence along the property line between the two dwellings which will reduce potential risks to people or children using the abutting driveway for recreation.
- [58] Mr. Pol contends the parking of commercial vehicles, repair and maintenance began in 2012 and continued for 9.5 years without issue or complaint from any of the neighbours. In March 2022 the abutting property neighbour at 10191 Sunset Road complained to the Township about the truck and trailer which initiated a ZBLA.
- [59] The Tribunal has noted that the Applicants/Appellants have been living and driving commercial vehicles on the Subject Property since 2012. Although the Tribunal somewhat agrees with Counsel for the Township that the length of time should not always be considered if a person is in violation of a ZBLA or any other provision, since neighbors' find it difficult to complain especially if the complaint process is not anonymous. In addition, complaints can sometimes be made after several years due to some residents not knowing there is a specific ZBLA or even a violation of a ZBLA.
- [60] In any event, Mr. Pol's evidence advised that normally, the truck is located to the front of the workshop, while the trailer portion is located abutting the building. Photo evidence has shown that sometimes the truck is located closer to Sunset Road. However, the Tribunal finds the truck in this case is not sited to the extent the vehicle is obstructing the view of the Road from the neighboring driveway (Exhibit 1 Tab 14 Photo's 2-3). The Tribunal understands in some cases obstruction of a view of a highway may occur, however, the driver exiting out of their driveway is equally responsible to exit safely.
- [61] In this case, the Applicants/Appellants have been entering and exiting their commercial vehicles since 2012 onto and off Sunset Road. Evidence has shown Sunset Road is a flat surface and straight and the posted speed limit is 80 km/hr. Since it is a

straight road, the Tribunal is persuaded by the evidence of Mr. Pol that the rate of movement of each vehicle is normally less than one trip per day and travelling at a slower pace to exit or stop and turn into the Subject Property.

- [62] The Tribunal finds this may be considered normal flow of traffic whereby any vehicle that backs into a driveway. Although the size of the commercial vehicles are larger than regular personal vehicles and may have more difficulty backing into the driveway due to the length, the safety concern of visibility can be equally argued is with any vehicle and driver irregardless of the length of a vehicle.
- [63] Mr. Pol's evidence stated there have been no reports of unsafe operation of either the truck and trailer or school bus ingress or egress movements to the Site. Sunset Road at this location is flat with no visibility obstructions and safe sight lines in both directions.
- [64] The Tribunal also notes there were no safety concerns raised by any of the commenting agencies or Participants. The Tribunal finds that the Appellant has produced minimal substantive evidence in regard to safety.
- [65] The Tribunal agrees with Mr. Pol the oversized lot and location abutting the operators' residence is a convenient and safe way to operate the commercial vehicles and is appropriate for the lot.

### NOISE, ODOUR AND EMISSIONS

- [66] In regard to noise, odour and emissions, Mr. Pol acknowledges normally with the workshop doors closed minimal noise and odour associated with repair and maintenance will be heard or smelled outside. During hot weather if the doors are open some noise and odour may escape out towards the road and abutting uses.
- [67] Mr. Pol contends, which the Tribunal agrees with,, that any noise and odour impacts are assimilated by the noise, odour and traffic located 27.4 m north of the workshop on Sunset Road. The commercial vehicles do not operate daily for the entire

year. Even while idling or the movement of commercial vehicles from the Subject Property, it is consistent with the existing and potential disruption created by traffic along Sunset Road which is designated a major arterial Road with a significant volume of vehicular and truck traffic and has an 80km/hr speed limit.

- [68] The Tribunal notes that Mr. Pol did not take into consideration the daily vehicle inspections required for commercial vehicles from the Ministry of Transportation. However, Mr. Pol testified he did take into consideration the "warm up" period of starting these vehicles.
- [69] Evidence has been submitted that noise, odour and dust also originate from farm equipment on the agricultural lands north of Sunset Road and from farm equipment using Sunset Road. In Mr. Pol's opinion, the timing of these activities is based on optimal weather conditions and may create emissions any time of day or night, adding to the noise and odour impacts along Sunset Road. Any change in the noise and odour from the proposed commercial vehicles will be minor in nature and assimilated into the existing daily noise, odour and emissions created by traffic on Sunset Road and agricultural operations to the north.
- [70] Although Mr. Pol advised the outdoor amenity area for 10191 Sunset Road (neighbor) is protected by the dwelling and the enjoyment of the rear yard amenity area is protected by the workshop since the existing landscaping in the side yard is separated by a 20 m distance to the proposed parking. The Tribunal notes taking the view that the quiet enjoyment of the neighboring property is protected by the workshop is somewhat debatable.
- [71] The workshop was built in 2019 and Mr. Pol concedes in cross examination that the noise generated from the commercial truck parked beside it "reverberates" noise off the workshop to the neighbour's dwelling at 10191 Sunset Road.
- [72] However, the neighbour at 10191 Sunset Road also has an accessory structure with a parked recreational vehicle. Therefore, the Tribunal finds the outdoor amenity area for 10191 Sunset Road is protected by the dwelling; it is separated by a 20 m

distance to the proposed parking area and the rear yard amenity spaces are buffered from noise and odour by the main and accessory buildings. The suggested construction of a boundary fence by the Applicant/Appellant along the property line between the two dwellings may also mitigate some noise.

- [73] The Tribunal notes there was very little if any evidence of either a general nature or technical nature with completed studies for noise, odour or emissions.
- [74] The Tribunal finds that the two commercial vehicles on the Subject Property will only represent a small percentage of noise in comparison with the traffic on Sunset Road.

#### MAINTAIN AND ENHANCE THE RESIDENTIAL CHARACTER

- [75] Mr. Pol contends the proposed Home Occupation development conforms to the objective to maintain the character and identity of exiting residential areas. Evidence showed in the residential area, there are Special Provisions which permit commercial/industrial uses in the Residential 1 (R1) Zone. Non-residential uses along Sunset Road included a motel, convenience store/ gas bar/ takeout restaurant and automobile repair establishment. Mr. Pol contends the land use character is residential and agricultural, with at least seven (7) commercial/ industrial uses in the area.
- [76] The property on the North side of Sunset Road, across the street from the Subject Property is currently being used for agricultural purposes and is zoned Commercial/Industrial 1 (CM1).
- [77] Ms. James notes that of the commercial uses identified by Mr. Pol, only one commercial use located at 10075 Sunset Road is legally zoned for commercial use. Two other properties have commercial uses that are not legally zoned for their uses and are over 300 m in distance from 10175 Sunset Road and were not part of the public meeting circulation which was for 120 m from the Subject Property and should not be considered.

- [78] The Tribunal agrees with Counsel for the Township that the Tribunal can only consider uses compatible with an existing neighbourhood. Although on the North side of Sunset Road it is zoned CM1 and has the potential for future development. Evidence showed there were no current or future planning development applications. However, as Mr. Pol indicated, a transport terminal could be developed as of right.
- [79] The Tribunal finds that parking two commercial vehicles on the Subject Property which the Applicants/Appellants have been doing since 2012, maintains the residential character. The Tribunal notes the significant residential setbacks from Sunset Road and other commercial uses on Sunset Road.
- [80] Even though there are non-residential uses outside the 120 m zone for public notice circulation, taking into consideration the overall surrounding area of the North side of Sunset Road zoned for CM1, including the current agricultural use, the Tribunal is satisfied the proposed Home Occupation development conforms to the objective to maintain the character and identity of exiting residential areas.
- [81] Section 5.2.2.3.3 of the OP states in particular ii, Home Occupations will not be permitted if they generate uncharacteristic traffic for a residential neighbourhood, or require outdoor storage of goods or materials, or will otherwise disrupt the peaceful and quiet enjoyment of other residential properties in the neighbourhood.
- [82] Ms. James on cross examination testified she no longer took the position that provision 5.2.2.3.3. ii of the OP applies and did not contemplate it at that time of writing her witness statement and now has no opinion on this provision.
- [83] Although Ms. James retracted this statement on provision ii of the OP, the Tribunal trusts Ms. James was truthful throughout her testimony and did not intend to mislead the Tribunal in any way.
- [84] In regard to section 3.38(I)(ii) where vehicles including tractor trailers shall not be permitted in a residential zone where such motor vehicles exceed a gross weight of two tonnes, evidence presented was that the two commercial vehicles are 10 times what is

permitted. The gross weight of the transport truck is 11.3 tonnes and the trailer is 8.6 tonnes.

- [85] Mr. Pol acknowledges, and the Tribunal agrees, the two commercial vehicles exceed the gross weight of two tonnes and need to be recognized by Special Provision and is appropriate. The parking on the Subject Property is compatible with the oversized lot and location abutting the operators' residence as a convenient and safe way to operate the commercial vehicles and is appropriate for the lot. In addition, the Tribunal finds it is compatible with the traffic volumes and truck traffic along Sunset Road.
- [86] Although the Tribunal is not obligated to follow any previous precedents of Tribunal decisions, the Tribunal has considered the authorities submitted by the Township in an Ontario Municipal Board (OMB) decision in *Kaile v. Caledon (Town)* 2018. Even though it was for a minor variance, the facts of the case can be distinguished on the differing issues.
- [87] In that case, the Applicant sought a minor variance to a ZBL to permit the parking of a commercial motor vehicle over 3,000 kilograms ("kg") on property and sought permission to have a driveway widened. The Tribunal dismissed the appeal and refused the variance in respect of the commercial weight variance.
- [88] Evidence in that case stated: "The Town is receiving complaints and inquiries about this form of parking, with complaints that some seem to be allowed to do this and not others."
- [89] In the present case, there has been no evidence of complaints and inquiries except one from the complainant and four Participants who supported the application. Regarding commercial weight variance which the ZBL allows for 3,000 kg or less, the evidence in that case noted the small-scale lots and Transportation & Infrastructure staff advised that the Road is restricted to commercial trucks unless for local delivery and did not support the application. Evidence in that case noted "that since it is not a trucking route, the road is not constructed to accommodate trucks of this nature. If this is

permitted and there is an increase in these trucks in these locations it will impact the roads."

- [90] In the present case evidence has shown that Sunset Road is a major arterial road in the OP. The primary function is to transport large volumes of traffic between different areas of the Township. The Township encourages truck traffic along Arterial Roads through the OP. The Subject Property has good access to the 401 and 402 expressways and St. Thomas industrial areas. The 401 is approximately 7 km north of the Subject Property providing access for truck transport destinations in Ontario and the United States for vehicle shipping. Sunset Road has a significant volume of vehicular and truck traffic.
- [91] Departmental Staff raised no objections to the present application based on weight, parking or undue adverse impacts on the road. In addition, the Subject Property is considered a large lot in this case, unlike the small-scale lot in the *Kaile v. Caledon* (*Town*) 2018 case.
- [92] The Township counsel also highlighted *Grignon v. Pickering (City)* a 2021; a Ontario Land Tribunal (OLT) case in regard to a minor variance which was subsequently dismissed. The case can be distinguished from the present case in that height and length variance was sought.
- [93] In that case Member Ng noted, "For the Appellant, specifically, no planning evidence was presented in respect of the Pine Grove Avenue neighbourhood area." The present case is distinguishable in that there was ample planning evidence from a qualified expert in land use planning on the neighbourhood area.
- [94] Another distinguishing fact is that in that case the Tribunal noted "The Appellant's larger commercial vehicle was purchased for the ostensible purpose of expanding the home based "moving business". In the present case the Applicant/Appellants have been parking their two commercial vehicles since 2012 and there was no evidence to suggest there were plans to expand the Home Occupation business.

- [95] Finally, the cases can be distinguished on the fact regarding the possibility that the vegetative screens on both adjacent properties could subsequently be removed. The Tribunal noted in that case, "In that situation, the large commercial vehicle will have increased adverse impact on the adjacent properties and the streetscape." In the present case it has been considered that a boundary fence could be constructed to mitigate some of the noise and safety concerns of residents and children.
- [96] The Tribunal will not address the Town's other authorities in detail, other than to note that they have not changed the Tribunal's findings in this matter.
- [97] The Tribunal notes the similar facts and issues in another OMB decision provided by the Applicant/Appellant in *Neville v. Central Elgin (Municipality)* 2017 CanLII 36189 involving a ZBLA application and a tow truck company. In this case the Board recognized two tow trucks that slightly exceeded the weight limit of the ZBA and the Board found it necessary for the ZBA weight limit to be increased.
- [98] Although in that case the weight limit was slightly increased to 200 kg, in the present case there is a more substantial increase over the 2 tonne weight limit.
- [99] As noted above, due to the oversized lot on the Subject Property and the compatibility with the traffic volumes and truck traffic along Sunset Road, the Tribunal is satisfied that a special provision for vehicle weight is similarly appropriate in this case and there will be no adverse impacts concerning weight of the commercial vehicles parking on the Subject Property.

#### CONCLUSION

- [100] In making the above findings, pursuant to subsection 2.1 of the *Planning Act*, regard has been given to the decision of Council and the information considered by it in the course of making its decision. Upon the evidence, the Tribunal is satisfied that the concerns raised were given appropriate consideration.
- [101] Regard has also been given to Participant Statements in the course of making its decision. All Statements were in support of the Applicants/ Appellants application. The

OLT-22-004182

22

Participant Statements can be summarized as they have never noticed or been disturbed with any noise or odour from either vehicle or rarely take notice of these vehicles coming or going as they were of very little disturbance. Both she and her husband back their vehicles into their driveways quickly with expert skills.

[102] Upon the evidence, the Tribunal is satisfied the ZBLA will not result in undue adverse impacts at the Subject Property or to the area in general.

#### ORDER

[103] **THE TRIBUNAL ORDERS** that the Appeal is allowed in part, and By-law No. 2011-14 is hereby amended in the manner set in Schedule 1 to this Order.

[104] The Tribunal may be spoken to concerning issues arising from the implementation of this Order.

"Eric S. Crowe"

ERIC S. CROWE MEMBER

#### **Ontario Land Tribunal**

Website: olt.gov.on.ca Telephone: 416-212-6349 Toll Free: 1-866-448-2248

The Conservation Review Board, the Environmental Review Tribunal, the Local Planning Appeal Tribunal and the Mining and Lands Tribunal are amalgamated and continued as the Ontario Land Tribunal ("Tribunal"). Any reference to the preceding tribunals or the former Ontario Municipal Board is deemed to be a reference to the Tribunal.

## **SCHEDULE 1**

- 1. By-Law No.2011-14, as amended, is further amended by amending Schedule 'A', Map 12, to change the zone symbol applying to lands legally described as Part of Lot C, Concession ENBTR, 10195 Sunset Road Talbotville, as shown on Schedule "A-1", attached hereto and forming part of this By-law, from Residential 1 (R1) Zone to Residential 1 Special Provision 27 (R1-27):
- 2. Subsection 8.4 Special Provisions of the By-law is amended by adding the following new Clause as 8.4(aa):
  - (i) Additional Permitted Uses:
    - i. A Home Occupation permitting the maintenance and repair of a commercial motor vehicle in an existing attached garage (shop).
    - ii. The Home Occupation may occasionally emit noise and odour, and that repairs of a commercial motor vehicle shall be confined to an existing attached garage (shop).
    - iii. The parking of one (1) commercial tractor trailer not exceeding twenty (20) tonnes when unloaded and empty and one (1) commercial school bus shall be permitted on the driveway or in the existing garage (shop).
  - (ii) That Parking and Loading Space Regulations permit the following:
    - i. Parking Area shall not exceed 23% of the total lot area.
    - ii. Driveway width shall not exceed 16.1 m.



#### **TOWNSHIP OF SOUTHWOLD**

## Report to Council

MEETING DATE: February 27, 2023

**PREPARED BY:** Peter Kavcic, Director of Infrastructure and Development Services

**REPORT NO:** ENG 2023-12

**SUBJECT MATTER: Shedden and Fingal Sanitary Sewer Project** 

#### Recommendation(s):

THAT Council approve Staff advancing Option 2 for the Shedden and Fingal servicing project which includes pumping sewage to the Port Stanley Treatment Plant, and;

THAT Council approve a budget of \$27,500,000 for the sanitary sewer project in Shedden and Fingal which results in an anticipated sewer connection charge of \$19,300.00 with Staff having to report back for future approvals if the project is over this amount, and;

THAT Council direct Staff to negotiate an agreement with Central Elgin Staff for the dedication of sewage capacity at the Port Stanley Treatment Plant that is endorsed by both Southwold Council and Central Elgin Council through a shared service agreement.

#### **Purpose:**

The purpose of this report is for Council to approve advancing Option 2 for the Shedden and Fingal sewer project with an upset limit for the project budget.

#### Background:

As Staff worked through the original preferred option in the Environmental Assessment (EA) for the Shedden and Fingal project, the costs for a new treatment plant in Shedden were tracking much higher than envisioned in the EA. The EA reviewed options which included do nothing and pump sewage to Port Stanley.

With Council deferring the new treatment plant design, Staff began reviewing options with Central Elgin to see if there was capacity for Shedden and Fingal development to be pumped to the Port Stanley treatment plant. After several productive meetings with Central Elgin Staff (CAO and Engineering), Central Elgin Staff noted that there is capacity for Southwold's development to be pumped to the Port Stanley Treatment Plant. With this understanding, Staff asked our consultants to provide a more detailed cost estimates for both options; treatment plant in Shedden vs. pumping sewage to Port Stanley for Council to review.

#### **Development Community**

The development community is aware that the project is currently delayed with Council wanting to see development proceed but at a more affordable cost for development as well as future residents. With the project being delayed slightly, Staff still anticipate the project can be

complete within original timelines that was noted in the tender specifically for the Stoss property. This worst case timeline for connection to the sewer system was anticipated being September 2026.

#### **Analysis**

Staff have put together project estimates for both options which include all works required to have the project constructed and built. These costs include engineering fees for design and construction, construction costs as well as applicable development charges for the pumping sewage to Port Stanley option. The costs for these options only look at the capital comparison. Staff have provided a high level operations review of costs as part of this analysis for Council to consider.

The analysis of capital costs for both options can be seen below.

Option 1: New Treatment Plant in Shedden

Scenario 1: WWTP units costs (250L/cap.day, 0.1 infilt Sewer Connection Charg					
Description	Es	timate	Unit Count	Co	st per Unit
Engineering EA	\$	180,000.00			
Engineering Design	\$	424,031.85			
Engineering Construction (7% for sewer/\$600K for WWTP)	\$	789,741.93			
Construction Sewers and Forcemain - Phase 1 (Shedden)	\$	2,135,396.00			
Construction Sewers and Forcemain - Phase 2 (Fingal)	\$	3,193,640.00			
Construction Sewers and Forcemain - Phase 3 (intersection limits)	\$	2,710,599.00			
Construction Treatment Plant (886m3/day) - Phase 1	\$	9,500,000.00			
Contingency for Phase 1 treatment plant (20%)	\$	1,900,000.00			
Construction Treatment Plant (1379m3/day) - Phase 2	\$	12,100,000.00			
Contingency for Phase 2 treatment plant (20%)	\$	2,420,000.00			
Rental Plant (assume 3 years in service) 25 homes required for start,					
100 homes to remove so Phase 1 treatment plant is efficient	\$	932,000.00			
Total Cost	\$	36,285,408.78			
Unit Cost for Sewers and Forcemain	\$	8,736,521.89	1448	\$	6,033.51
Unit Cost for WWTP (250L/Cap day, 0.1 infiltration allowance)	\$	27,548,886.89	1448	\$	19,025.47
Subtotal Sewer Connection Charge				\$	25,058.98
Total Sewer Connection Charge with Net HST				\$2	25,500.02

For option 1, the costs for development in Shedden is slightly cheaper than Fingal from a sewer connection charge perspective. For reference, if the sewer connection charges were divided by anticipated population in Shedden and Fingal and costs more specific to those settlement areas, the sewer connection charge for Shedden is approximately \$24,000 and for Fingal is approximately \$26,900. Staff believe that with the costs comparable in nature it is best to have one sewer connection charge to make it equitable for development opportunities in both areas. Throughout the EA, the treatment plant location wasn't reviewed from the consideration of a difference in cost for each settlement area, and Staff believe the public may have voiced a concern from this approach.

With this option, Staff believe there is a big risk to the Township with how long the rental plant would be in operation. The rental plant is recommended once the flow rate is over 20m3/day as the consultants have mentioned it's more economical to have the rental plant rather than

pumping and hauling sewage. For this estimated sewer connection charge, Staff have anticipated three years of operation for the rental plant. This timeline could vary depending on the housing market.

Option 2: Pump Sewage to Port Stanley Treatment Plant

Scenario 2: Pump to Port Sta	nley		
Sewer Connection Charge Re	view		
Sewer Connection Charges Same for She	dden and Fingal		
Description	Estimate	Unit Count	Cost per Unit
Engineering EA	\$ 180,000.00		
Engineering Design - to date	\$ 325,000.00		
Engineering EA Addendum - Shedden and Fingal EA	\$ 120,000.00		
EA Addendum and ECA amendment - Port Stanley Treatment Plant	\$ 200,000.00		
Engineering Redesign	\$ 300,000.00		
Engineering Construction Administration	\$ 1,090,949.30		
Construction of Forcemain and Pump Station from Shedden to Fingal	\$ 3,877,991.00		
Construction Sewers and Forcemain - Phase 3 (sewers, and to intersections)	\$ 2,710,599.00		
Construction Forcemain and Pump station to Port	\$ 8,996,400.00		
Central Elgin Development Charges	\$ 9,634,992.00		
Total Cost	\$ 27,435,931.30		
Unit Cost for Sewers and Forcemain	\$ 27,435,931.30	1448	\$ 18,947.47
Total Sewer Connection Charge with Net HST			\$19,280.94

This option results in a lower connection charge for developers making development more attractive in Shedden and Fingal, compared to Option 1. From a construction perspective, the cost of constructing this option is significantly lower than Option 1 which results in less risk for the Township when we are trying to recover these sewer connection charges from developers. However, with Option 2 all the construction costs need to be advanced at once in order to get the sewage to the Port Stanley treatment plant. Development charges for Central Elgin will need to be paid at time of building permit and Staff have included in this estimate their development charge rates for their sewer system which is \$6654 per unit. This number can be reduced, as Southwold developers will only be contributing to the Port Stanley treatment plant, and Central Elgin Staff are waiting for an update from Watson on this from their rate study.

It should also be noted that neither option includes costs associated with borrowing. Depending on the arrangements for pre/early payment of connection fees and timing required for the Central Elgin DC, this could add another \$3,000 to \$6,000 to the Connection Charge.

Staff's recommendation would be to advance Option 2 to construction which is pumping sewage to Port Stanley. Next steps and a timeline for this work are anticipated below.

#### **Next Steps and Timeline**

Option 1 – Shedden Treatment Plant	Option 2 – Pump to Port Stanley Schedule
Schedule	

- Advancing the detailed design is anticipated to take the remaining of 2023
- Township will be required to submit an ECA application for a new treatment plant once the design is finalized. It is anticipated this process with the Ministry could take 4 to 6 months. Following this delay, we are in mid 2024 and it is not ideal to start construction in the middle of the year.
- Construction of the treatment plant site, sewers in Shedden could be constructed in early 2025.
- Developer could connect to the system near the end of 2025 which includes hauling from the equalization tank of the treatment plant. The treatment plant and rental plant wouldn't be constructed under this timeline, as they would be delayed until houses are forecasted.

- EA addendum for the Shedden and Fingal servicing plan and EA for Port Stanleys treatment plant is required. It's anticipated it will take 8 months to complete and finalized by early 2024.
- The detailed design for this option can be advanced at the same time, with the design being finalized in mid 2024.
- Township isn't required to submit ECA's for this infrastructure improvements, as the consolidated linear infrastructure ECA recently approved by the Ministry allows Township to approve these projects.
- Township will need to complete an ECA to amend the Port Stanley treatment plant catchment area on Central Elgin's behalf but this can be accomplished during the design stage.
- Construction of the forcemain and pump stations in 2025. This construction may require more than 1 year of construction. Could anticipate 1.5 years
- Developers could connect middle of 2026.

The schedules for both options are considered in this review. Staff anticipate that the construction of a treatment plant in Shedden could be advanced sooner for developer connections. Both options are comparable when the developers can connect to the Township infrastructure near end of 2025 or mid 2026. For Option 2, there is a risk to the supply of the pumps and pump station construction delaying the connection to this infrastructure. Staff added additional time to this construction schedule to anticipate this delay.

#### **Operating Cost**

At a high level, the cost to operate two pump stations and forcemain, compared to a treatment plant will be much less. Based on the challenges Staff are dealing with constantly in the Talbotville treatment plant, we don't envision the operational constraints will be much different for this Shedden treatment plant if constructed.

A forcemain will require regular maintenance to manage the hydrogen sulfide that could built up in the system. However, these maintenance requirements are less than a treatment plant often requires daily operator time.

#### **Conclusion:**

Based on the above analysis, Staff recommend advancing Option 2 for Shedden and Fingal which includes pumping sewage to Port Stanley. This option will result in some detailed design work that wasn't needed but Staff feel it will result in a lower sewer connection charge for developers, as well as a more efficient system to operate in the long term. Staff are confident we can work with Central Elgin Staff on a shared service agreement as there is a mutual benefit for this project.

#### **Financial Implications:**

Sewer connection charges are paid by developers but lowering these fees may reduce the overall costs that new residents will have to pay for a new home. Often times developers could just increase their profits depending on market conditions. Also, having these sewer connection charges paid quicker or reducing the overall capital investment will reduce the overall risk for the Township.

#### **Strategic Plan Goals:**

The above recommendation helps the Township meet the Strategic Plan Goal of:
☑ Promoting residential, agricultural, commercial, and industrial development by ensuring policies and services are in place to support growth in The Township of Southwold.
$\Box$ Promoting a healthy, naturally beautiful, and community-oriented municipality by encouraging and supporting involvement of volunteer organizations wishing to provide cultural and recreational activities in the Township of Southwold.
$\square$ Providing improved transportation and a strong commitment to asset management with a goal of maintaining the Township's infrastructure in the promotion of public safety
☑ Exercising good financial stewardship in the management of Township expenditures and revenues.
$\square$ Promoting public engagement, transparent government, and strong communications with al members of the community across various mediums for the strengthening of civic participation Respectfully Submitted by:
Peter Kavcic, P.Eng.
D'

Director of Infrastructure and Development Services "Submitted electronically"

Approved by:
Jeff Carswell, CAO/Clerk
"Approved electronically"



# TOWNSHIP OF SOUTHWOLD Report to Council

**MEETING DATE:** February 27, 2023

PREPARED BY: Jeff Carswell, CAO/Clerk

**REPORT NO:** CAO 2023-10

**SUBJECT MATTER: Federal Electoral Districts Redistribution** 

#### **Recommendation:**

None – For Information

#### **Purpose:**

The purpose of this report is to provide an update on the Federal Electoral Districts Redistribution.

### **Background:**

The Commission for the Province of Ontario has submitted its final report. The report and additional information is available at:

https://redecoupage-redistribution-2022.ca/com/on/rprt/index\_e.aspx

### **Comments/Analysis:**

In August 2022, the Commission released the proposed new electoral map for the Province of Ontario. The proposal contained significant changes for the existing Elgin-Middlesex-London district. This included splitting the Township of Southwold into two districts, being Elgin-Middlesex-Thames and London South-St. Thomas. Most of Southwold would be included in a geographically large district that spanned from Chatham to Warwick to St. Marys to Bayham.

The <u>September 12, 2022 Council agenda</u> contained a report on this matter. The report highlighted the concerns with the proposal, suggested alternatives and opportunities to provide feedback to the commission.

Council adopted several recommendations including coordinating efforts with Elgin County and other municipalities and developing a submission and making a presentation to the Commission. The Mayor made a presentation to the Commission at

an in-person hearing on October 28, 2022 in London and a letter outlining the Township's concerns, along with suggested alternatives was submitted.

Based on the final report, it appears that the Electoral Boundary for the Elgin area has been revised to reflect the comments and concerns raised by Southwold and others in Elgin County. In particular, Southwold is no longer split between two districts and all of Elgin County is in a single district. While the southern end of London is included with Elgin County, this is more logical than other options. And, Thames Centre while presently with Elgin-Middlesex-London, now being included in Middlesex-London appears logical.

Attached are maps illustrating the Current, Originally Proposed and Submitted for Final Report versions of the Electoral Districts for Elgin County and surrounding areas.

## **Financial Implications:**

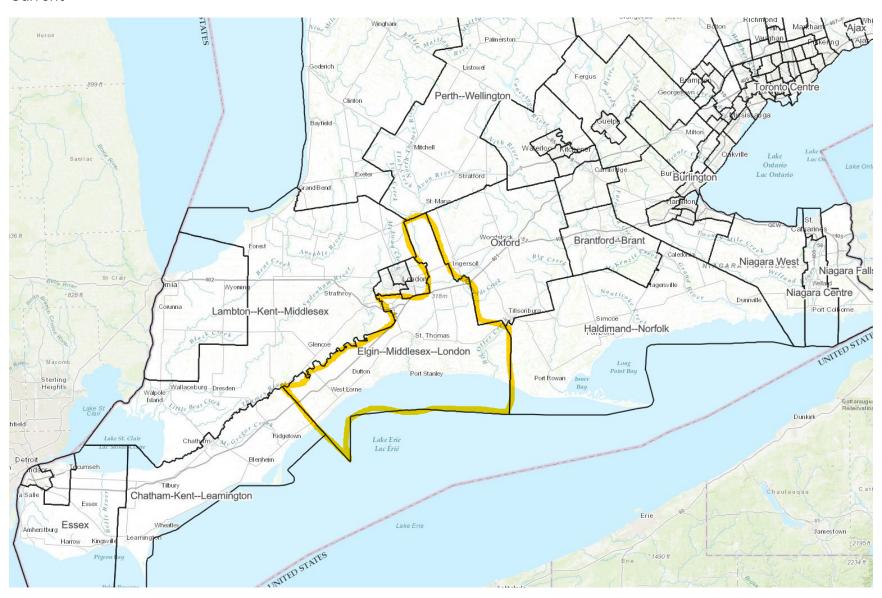
None.

### **Strategic Plan Goals:**

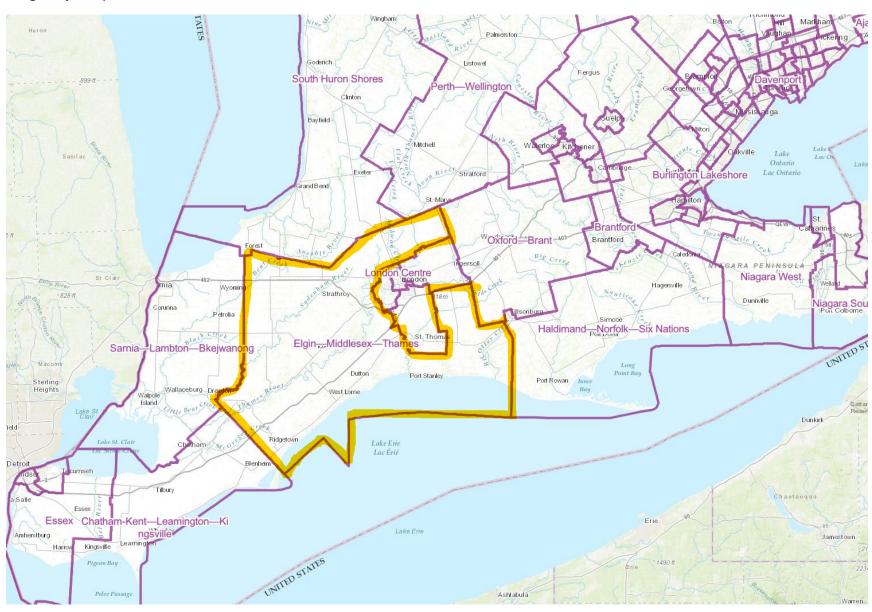
The above recommendation helps the Township meet the Strategic Plan Goal of:
□ Promoting residential, agricultural, commercial, and industrial development by ensuring policies and services are in place to support growth in The Township of Southwold.
□ Promoting a healthy, naturally beautiful, and community-oriented municipality by encouraging and supporting involvement of volunteer organizations wishing to provide cultural and recreational activities in the Township of Southwold.
□ Providing improved transportation and a strong commitment to asset management with a goal of maintaining the Township's infrastructure in the promotion of public safety
$\square$ Exercising good financial stewardship in the management of Township expenditures and revenues.
☑ Promoting public engagement, transparent government, and strong communication with all members of the community across various mediums for the strengthening of civic participation.

Respectfully Submitted by: Jeff Carswell, CAO/Clerk "Submitted electronically"

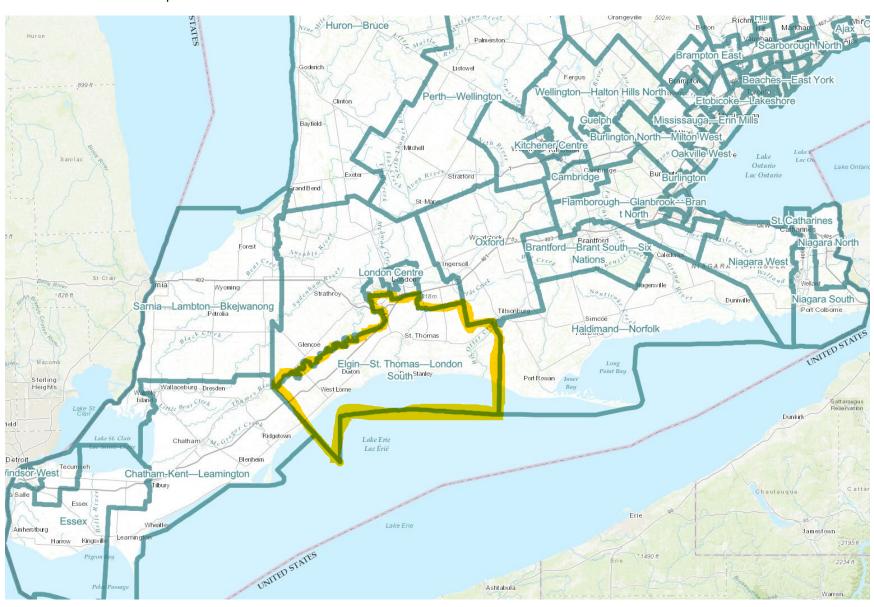
### Current



## Originally Proposed



## Submitted for Final Report





#### THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF SOUTHWOLD

#### **BY-LAW NO. 2023-11**

## Being a By-law to Amend By-law No. 2011-14

## THE COUNCIL OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF SOUTHWOLD HEREBY ENACTS AS FOLLOWS:

- 1. By-Law No. 2011-14, as amended, is further amended by amending various sections of the bylaw to correct minor spelling, grammar, and informational errors as shown on Schedule "A", attached hereto and forming part of this Bylaw,
- 2. (a) If no notice of appeal to this By-law is filed with the Clerk of the Corporation of the Township of Southwold within the time prescribed by the regulations, this By-law shall thereupon come into force and shall take effect from the date of its final passing.
  - (b) If notice of appeal to this By-law is filed with the Clerk of the Corporation of the Township of Southwold within the time prescribed by the regulations, the By-law does not come into force until approved by the Ontario Land Tribunal, or as otherwise provided by the Planning Act R.S.O., 1990.

## READ A FIRST AND SECOND TIME, CONSIDERED READ A THIRD TIME AND FINALLY PASSED THIS 27<sup>TH</sup> DAY OF FEBRUARY, 2023.

Mayor		
<b>Grant Jones</b>		
CAO/Clerk		
Jeff Carswell		

## Schedule 'A' to Housekeeping Bylaw No. 2023-11

## THAT Section 2.0 Definitions is amended by:

Item "ac" means acre, is amended to read "AC" means acre.

Item "ANIMAL CLINIC", is amended to read "ANIMAL CLINIC" Omeans a building or part thereof, designed, used or intended for use by a veterinarian and his assistants for the purpose of providing for the care and treatment of pets raised or housed for recreational or hobby purposes, without overnight accommodation but does not include livestock

Item "ALTERNATIVE ENERGY SYSTEM", is amended to read ALTERNATIVE ENERGY SYSTEM" means sources of energy or energy conversion process that significantly reduces the amount of harmful emissions to the environment when compared to conventional systems.

Item "CAMPGROUND", is amended to read "CAMPGROUND" means a use, consisting of at least 5 camping sites, and comprising land used for seasonal recreational activity such as camping tents or parking of park model trailers, travel trailers, truck campers, but not mobile homes

Item "GARDEN SUITE" is hereby deleted in its entirety.

Item TAVERN", is amended to read "TAVERN" means an establishment operating under the Liquor License Act R.S.O. 1990, c.L.19, where alcoholic beverages are sold to be consumed on the premises.

## THAT Section 3.1 Accessory Uses is amended by:

Section 3.1 is amended to read 3.1 Accessory Uses b) One (1) accessory building or structure, not exceeding  $15.0 \text{ m}^2$  (161.5 ft.2) in floor area, may be excluded from the calculation of total lot coverage.

## THAT Section 3.19 Loss by Natural Causes is amended by:

Item 3.19 is amended to read Notwithstanding any other provisions of this Bylaw, save and except for Sections 3.11 Hazard Lands and 3.26 Minimum Distance from Municipal Drains and Natural Watercourses, where a building or structure is destroyed or partially destroyed by fire or other natural causes, replacement of the said building or structure to the same basic dimensions and on the same basic site shall be permitted, provided a building permit is issued within three (3) years from the date of destruction. Construction of buildings and structures which are subject to Sections 3.11 and 3.26 require approval from the Conservation Authority.

## THAT Section 3.35 Occupancy of Partially Completed Dwellings is amended by:

Item 3.35 is amended to read, No new building shall be occupied prior to meeting the Ontario Building Code requirements.

## THAT Section 3.38 Parking and Loading Space is amended by:

Item 3.38(g) is amended to read, (g) Yard Where Permitted- Except as otherwise provided herein, uncovered surface parking areas and driveways shall be permitted in any part of any yard, provided that any part of a parking area located within a required yard shall be separated from any side yard lot lines not less than 1.0 m (3.3 ft.) in width. In any Residential Zone, parking spaces may be provided in a garage, carport, or in a driveway and may be located in a side or rear yard provided that the parking area shall not exceed fifteen percent (15%) of the total lot area.

Item 3.38 (h) (i) is amended to read, Access to Parking Areas and Space –access to parking areas shall be provided from an improved street by means of one or more unobstructed driveways not exceeding 60% of lot frontage to a maximum of 8.0 m (26 ft.) in width for a driveway for a residential use, and 12.0 m (39 ft.) in width for any other driveway, measured parallel to the said street, at any point on the lot closer to the said street than the yard required therefrom, provided that no lot shall have more than two driveways for the first 30.0 m (98 ft.) of street line thereof plus one driveway for each additional 30.0 m (98 ft.) of street line.

## THAT Section 3.47 Yard Encroachments and Obstructions is amended by:

Item 3.47 (vii) is amended to read, central air conditioning or heat pump units, shall not be located within a front yard, and a minimum of 1.2 m (4 ft.) from exterior side yard or rear lot line and a minimum of 0.3m (1ft) from an interior side.

Item 3.47 (viii) is amended to read, water circulating or treatment equipment, including but not necessarily limited to pumps or filters related to a swimming pool, provided such equipment is located a minimum of 1.5 m (4.9 ft) from an interior side or rear lot line, unless located in an accessory building.

## THAT Section 5.2 Agricultural 1 (A1) Zone Regulations is amended by:

Item 5.2 (g) (v) is amended to read, Exterior Yard -1.2 m (4.0 ft)

## THAT Section 7.3.1 Agricultural (A3) Zone – Existing Agricultural Lots Under Minimum Lot Frontage is amended by:

Item 7.3.1 is amended to read, where an existing lot has a lesser lot frontage than required under this By-law and is developed for an agricultural use, with or without existing agricultural buildings and accessory structures, additional agricultural buildings and structures may be erected, or existing agricultural structures may be altered providing all other requirements of this By- law are complied with. The lot will be deemed to conform to the By-law with respect to minimum lot frontage provisions

## THAT Section 7.4 Special Provisions is amended by:

Item 7.4 (a) (i) is amended to read, Regulation - Section 3.4 Environmental Protection, Natural Areas and Adjacent Lands shall not apply

Item 7.4 (b) is deleted in its entirety.

Item 7.4 is amended to read, 10.4 Special Provisions of the By-Law is amended by adding the following new Clause as 710.4 (d): R3-4 As shown on Schedule A, Map 12 Regulation Minimum Lot Area 240.0m2 Regulation Maximum Lot Coverage 41.00 %

Item 7.4 is amended to read, 10.4 Special Provisions of the By-Law is amended by adding the following new Clause as710.4 (e): R3-5 As shown on Schedule A, Map 12 Regulation Minimum Lot Area 247.0m2 Regulation Maximum Lot Coverage 41.00 %



#### THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF SOUTHWOLD

#### **BY-LAW NO. 2023-15**

## Being a By-law to Amend By-law No. 2011-14

## THE COUNCIL OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF SOUTHWOLD HEREBY ENACTS AS FOLLOWS:

- 1. By-Law No. 2011-14, as amended, is further amended by amending Schedule 'A', Map 13, to change the zone symbol applying to lands legally described as LOT 15 Concession Northwest of the North Branch of Talbot Road as shown on Schedule "A", attached hereto, and forming part of this By-law, from Settlement Reserve (SR) Zone to Residential 2 (R2) Zone.
- (a) If no notice of appeal to this By-law is filed with the Clerk of the Corporation
  of the Township of Southwold within the time prescribed by the regulations,
  this By-law shall thereupon come into force and shall take effect from the date
  of its final passing.
  - (b) If notice of appeal to this By-law is filed with the Clerk of the Corporation of the Township of Southwold within the time prescribed by the regulations, the By-law does not come into force until approved by the Ontario Land Tribunal, or as otherwise provided by the Planning Act R.S.O., 1990.

## READ A FIRST AND SECOND TIME, CONSIDERED READ A THIRD TIME AND FINALLY PASSED THIS 27<sup>th</sup> DAY OF FEBRUARY, 2023.

Mayor	
<b>Grant Jones</b>	
CAO/Clerk	





## **CA REGULATION LIMITS**

## **NATURAL AREAS AND ADJACENT LANDS**

This is Schedule "A" to Bylaw No. 2023-15 passed on the 27	'th
day of February, 2023.	

**MAYOR** 

C.A.O / CLERK

TOWNSHIP OF SOUTHWOLD
COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW 2011-14
SCHEDULE "A" MAP 13







#### THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF SOUTHWOLD

#### **BY-LAW NO. 2023-16**

## Being a By-Law to adopt the Budget Estimates and Capital Projects for the year 2023.

**WHEREAS** Section 290 of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c.25, as amended, provides that a local municipality shall prepare and adopt a budget including estimates of all sums required during the year for the purposes of the municipality;

## NOW THEREFORE THE COUNCIL OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF SOUTHWOLD ENACTS AS FOLLOWS:

- 1. THAT the 2023 Budget Estimates as set out in Schedule "A" attached hereto and forming part of this by-law are hereby adopted.
- 2. THAT the 2023 Capital Projects as set out in Schedule "B" attached hereto and forming part of this by-law are hereby adopted.

## READ A FIRST AND SECOND TIME, CONSIDERED READ A THIRD TIME AND FINALLY PASSED THIS 27<sup>TH</sup> DAY OF FEBRUARY, 2023.

Mayor	
Grant Jones	
CAO/Clerk	

#### **Taxation**

Account	2022 Budget	2023 Budget	2024 Forecast	2025 Forecast
R - Residential	(\$2,885,950)	(\$3,174,014)	(\$3,300,974)	(\$3,433,013)
C - Commercial	(\$100,965)	(\$136,919)	(\$142,396)	(\$148,091)
C - Commercial - Excess Land	(\$9,600)	(\$10,088)	(\$10,492)	(\$10,912)
C - Commercial - Vacant Land	(\$2,898)	(\$3,045)	(\$3,167)	(\$3,294)
C - Commercial	(\$215)	(\$225)	(\$234)	(\$244)
C - Commercial - CO	\$0	(\$134)	(\$139)	(\$145)
X - New Commercial	(\$25,993)	\$0	\$0	\$0
I - Industrial	(\$11,319)	(\$11,894)	(\$12,370)	(\$12,865)
I - Industrial	(\$90)	(\$94)	(\$98)	(\$102)
I - Industrial - Excess Land	(\$278)	(\$292)	(\$303)	(\$315)
I - Industrial - Vacant Land	(\$56,704)	(\$59,586)	(\$61,970)	(\$64,449)
L - Large Industrial	(\$96,967)	(\$103,362)	(\$107,496)	(\$111,796)
P - Pipeline	(\$35,078)	(\$37,749)	(\$39,259)	(\$40,830)
F - Farmland	(\$651,024)	(\$681,453)	(\$708,712)	(\$737,060)
T - Managed Forest	(\$2,018)	(\$2,320)	(\$2,413)	(\$2,509)
Total	(\$3,879,098)	(\$4,221,177)	(\$4,390,024)	(\$4,565,625)

# **Budget Summary**

Account	2022 Budget	2023 Budget	2024 Forecast	2025 Forecast
Property Taxation	(\$3,879,098)	(\$4,221,177)	(\$4,221,177)	(\$4,727,693)
Other Revenue/General Gran	(\$1,694,200)	(\$1,801,700)	(\$1,801,700)	(\$1,627,100)
Council	\$112,700	\$115,000	\$115,000	\$117,300
Administration	\$657,700	\$682,530	\$682,530	\$712,140
Police	\$611,948	\$630,000	\$630,000	\$615,842
Conservation Authority	\$60,462	\$65,309	\$65,309	\$67,921
By-law, Canine, Livestock	\$25,870	\$21,295	\$21,295	\$21,450
Waste Management	\$322,625	\$320,000	\$320,000	\$365,000
Cemeteries	\$12,300	\$14,120	\$14,120	\$15,072
Fire Department	\$793,670	\$829,758	\$829,758	\$837,185
Building	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Municipal Property	\$32,634	\$29,216	\$29,216	\$38,549
Keystone	\$67,000	\$83,500	\$83,500	\$84,770
Parks	\$190,000	\$206,500	\$206,500	\$193,800
Roads	\$2,538,640	\$2,806,750	\$2,806,750	\$3,058,985
Planning	\$37,750	\$102,750	\$102,750	\$104,805
Drainage	\$110,999	\$116,150	\$116,150	\$121,973
Net Surplus/Deficit	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$0

# **Budget Revenue and Expense Summary**

Account	2022 Budget	2023 Budget	2024 Forecast	2025 Forecast
Tax Levy				
Property Taxation	(\$3,879,098)	(\$4,221,177)	(\$4,727,693)	(\$6,497,280)
Other Rev/Exp				
Other Revenue/General Grants	(\$6,285,200)	(\$6,396,700)	(\$1,857,100)	(\$150,000)
Other Expenses	\$4,516,000	\$4,520,000	\$30,000	\$35,000
Net Other Revenue/General Grants	(\$1,769,200)	(\$1,876,700)	(\$1,827,100)	(\$115,000)
Departmental Operating Revenue				
Council	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Administration	(\$213,160)	(\$174,050)	(\$151,651)	(\$154,304)
Police	(\$50,000)	(\$50,000)	(\$50,000)	(\$30,000)
Conservation Authority	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
By-law, Canine, Livestock	\$0	(\$350)	(\$340)	(\$340)
Waste Management	(\$102,500)	(\$84,100)	(\$66,000)	(\$21,000)
Cemeteries	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Fire Department	(\$94,680)	(\$110,892)	(\$79,500)	(\$80,500)
Building	(\$313,500)	(\$345,000)	(\$351,900)	(\$358,938)
Municipal Property	(\$84,216)	(\$95,634)	(\$82,276)	(\$83,772)
Keystone	(\$60,000)	(\$55,000)	(\$56,100)	(\$26,010)
Parks	(\$22,600)	(\$19,600)	(\$23,052)	(\$23,513)
Roads	(\$667,635)	(\$607,250)	(\$619,395)	(\$631,783)
Planning	(\$35,000)	(\$35,000)	(\$35,700)	(\$30,000)
Drainage	(\$79,182)	(\$79,182)	(\$78,285)	(\$79,851)
Total Revenue	(\$1,722,473)	(\$1,656,058)	(\$1,594,199)	(\$1,520,011)
Departmental Operating Expenses				
Council	\$112,700	\$115,000	\$117,300	\$119,646
Administration	\$817,860	\$803,580	\$810,791	\$826,285
Police	\$661,948	\$680,000	\$665,842	\$692,476
Conservation Authority	\$60,462	\$65,309	\$67,921	\$69,959
By-law, Canine, Livestock	\$25,870	\$21,645	\$21,790	\$22,086
Waste Management	\$425,125	\$404,100	\$431,000	\$241,500
Cemeteries	\$12,300	\$14,120	\$15,072	\$15,324
Fire Department	\$618,350	\$650,650	\$626,685	\$639,219
Building	\$313,500	\$345,000	\$351,900	\$358,938
Municipal Property	\$99,350	\$109,850	\$105,825	\$107,942
Keystone	\$104,500	\$118,500	\$120,870	\$110,803
Parks	\$187,600	\$201,100	\$191,352	\$195,179
Roads	\$2,136,275	\$2,269,000	\$2,314,380	\$2,360,668
Planning	\$62,750	\$127,750	\$130,305	\$132,911

Account	2022 Budget	2023 Budget	2024 Forecast	2025 Forecast
Drainage	\$115,181	\$120,332	\$120,258	\$122,663
Total Expenses	\$5,753,771	\$6,045,936	\$6,091,292	\$6,015,597
Net Operating (Revenue)/Expense	\$4,031,298	\$4,389,877	\$4,497,093	\$4,495,586
Net Cash and Capital				
Other To Tax Stabilization Reserve	\$75,000	\$75,000	\$200,000	\$200,000
Council	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Administration	\$53,000	\$53,000	\$53,000	\$53,000
Police	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Conservation Authority	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
By-law, Canine, Livestock	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Waste Management	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Cemeteries	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Fire Department	\$270,000	\$290,000	\$290,000	\$300,000
Building	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Municipal Property	\$17,500	\$15,000	\$15,000	\$15,000
Keystone	\$22,500	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$20,000
Parks	\$25,000	\$25,000	\$25,500	\$26,010
Roads	\$1,070,000	\$1,145,000	\$1,364,000	\$1,417,280
Planning	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$10,200	\$10,404
Drainage	\$75,000	\$75,000	\$80,000	\$75,000
Total Net Cash and Capital	\$1,618,000	\$1,708,000	\$2,057,700	\$2,116,694
Net Surplus/Deficit	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
Net Operating and Capital	\$3,880,098	\$4,221,177	\$4,727,693	\$6,497,280

#### **Other Revenue**

Account	2022 Budget	2023 Budget	2024 Forecast	2025 Forecast	Notes
Penalty and Interest	(\$75,000)	(\$75,000)	(\$75,000)	(\$75,000)	Taxes penalty & interest
Federal Payment In Lieu	(\$200)	(\$200)	(\$200)	(\$200)	
Provincial Paym't In Lieu	(\$16,000)	(\$15,000)	(\$15,000)	(\$15,000)	PIL Accounts Reorganized
					assumes assessment/tax ratio remains in line
Toronto Payment In Lieu	(\$1,036,000)	(\$1,044,000)	(\$1,044,000)	(\$1,044,000)	with 2022
Other Mun PIL (CE)	(\$38,000)	(\$38,000)	(\$38,000)	(\$38,000)	
Southwold PIL (WWTP)	(\$3,300)	(\$3,300)	(\$3,300)	(\$3,300)	
Elgin WWTP	(\$5,000)	(\$5,000)			
Ontario Hydro Corridor	(\$32,000)	(\$32,000)	(\$32,000)	(\$32,000)	Based on 2020. Rates set by MOF.
Railway Corridors	(\$4,600)	(\$4,600)	(\$4,600)	(\$4,600)	Based on 2020. Rates set by MOF.
PIL Supps and Writeoffs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Interest Income	(\$50,000)	(\$150,000)	(\$85,000)	(\$85,000)	Bank Account interest
Donations	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Provincial Grant OMPF	(\$410,100)	(\$414,600)	(\$410,000)	(\$410,000)	
Provincial Grant One-Time Efficiencies	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
OCIF Grant	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	See Cash and Capital
Land Sale	(\$4,500,000)	(\$4,500,000)	\$0	\$0	Stoss Land Sale-deferred from 2022
Insurance Mitigation from Reserve	(\$15,000)	(\$15,000)			
Total General Revenue	(\$6,185,200)	(\$6,296,700)	(\$1,707,100)		
					Est. net assessment growth - based on prior
					year bldg permit activity, historical est new
Net Supp/WO Tax Township	(\$100,000)	(\$100,000)	(\$150,000)	(\$150,000)	homes at 50% due to variable occupancy time
Total Supps/WO	(\$100,000)	(\$100,000)	(\$150,000)	(\$150,000)	
Total Other Revenue	(\$6,285,200)	(\$6,396,700)	(\$1,857,100)	(\$150,000)	

#### **Other Expenses**

Account	2022 Budget	2023 Budget	2024 Forecast	2025 Forecast	Notes
					\$12,000 Fee Waivers, \$3,000 Grants, \$5,000
					Volunteer Apprec., decrease offset by
Fee Waivers/Grants	\$16,000	\$20,000	\$30,000	\$35,000	Keystone Revenue decrease
					Land Sale Rev to Reserve and Land Held for
					Resale Account-revenue of \$4,500,000
Transfer to Reserve	\$4,500,000	\$4,500,000	\$0	\$0	deferred to 2023
Total Expenses	\$4,516,000	\$4,520,000	\$30,000	\$35,000	
Net Operating (Revenue)/Expense	\$4,516,000	\$4,520,000	\$30,000	\$35,000	
Requirements					
Tax Stabilization Reserve	\$75,000	\$75,000	\$200,000	\$200,000	
Working Capital Reserve	\$0	\$0	\$0		
<b>Total Net Cash and Capital Requirement</b>	\$75,000	\$75,000	\$200,000	\$200,000	
Total Requirement from TGGR	\$4,591,000	\$4,595,000	\$230,000	\$235,000	

#### Council

Account	2022 Budget	2023 Budget	2024 Forecast	2025 Forecast	Notes
Council Misc Receipts	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Council Transfer from Reserve	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total Revenue	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Council Salaries & Wages	\$82,000	\$80,000	\$81,600	\$83,232	includes COLA increase as per CPI
Canada Pension	\$3,000	\$3,600	\$3,672	\$3,745	·
Council (EHT)	\$1,600	\$1,500	\$1,530	\$1,561	
Council -Group Insurance	\$15,000	\$13,000	\$13,260	\$13,525	
Travel/ Mileage/ Expenses	\$500	\$500	\$510	\$520	
					Increase with resumption of in-person
Conferences and Training	\$2,500	\$6,000	\$6,120	\$6,242	conferences/new members of Council
Telephone	\$700	\$1,200	\$1,224	\$1,248	
Council- Insurance	\$2,400	\$2,200	\$2,244	\$2,289	
Council-Integrity Commissioner costs	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,020	\$1,040	
Council-Grant & Donations	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	included in Other Expenses tab
Council - Miscellaneous	\$4,000	\$6,000	\$6,120	\$6,242	
Total Expenses	\$112,700	\$115,000	\$117,300	\$119,646	
Net Operating (Revenue)/Expense	\$112,700	\$115,000	\$117,300	\$119,646	

#### **Capital and Cash Requirements**

No Capital or Cash Requirements

#### Administration

Account	2022 Budget	2023 Budget	2024 Forecast	2025 Forecast	Notes
Tax Certificates/Work Orders	(\$10,000)	(\$10,000)		(\$10,404)	
License Fees	(\$2,000)	(\$2,000)	(\$2,040)	(\$2,081)	
Marriage Ceremony Fees	(\$250)	(\$500)	(\$510)	(\$520)	
Miscellaneous Receipts	(\$5,000)	(\$5,000)	(\$5,100)	(\$5,202)	
Provincial Grants	(+=/===/	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Trothician Cranto		Ψū	Ţ.	ΨS	Summer Student Grant, anticpating summer
Federal Grants	(\$2,500)	(\$2,550)	(\$2,601)	(\$2.653)	student in 2023
Other Grants	(\$38,800)	\$0	\$0		FCM Asset Management Grant
Donations	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Gain/Loss on Disposal	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	7-	7.0	7.0	7-2	Efficiency Reserve - applied to Plans/Projects
Transfer from Reserve - Records/AM	(\$98,200)	(\$110,000)	(\$112,200)	(\$114.444)	contract staff
Other Municipal	\$0	(\$25,000)	(+===,===)	(+== :, : : :,	West Elgin
Transfer From Election Reserve	(\$20,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total Revenue	(\$176,750)	(\$155,050)	(\$132,651)	(\$135,304)	
Total Nevenue	(\$270)750)	(\$255,656)	(\$152)651)	(\$255)504)	
					Adjusted Salary Dist, incl. contract positions
Salaries and Wages	\$401,000	\$380,000	\$387,600	\$395,352	for Records and AM
Overhead	\$108,000	\$116,100	\$118,422	\$120,790	Tot necords and / tivi
Health Safety	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,020	\$1,040	
Travel Mileage	\$500	\$500	\$510	\$520	reduced - limited travel
Employee Training	\$6,500	\$6,500	\$6,630	\$6,763	Incl. \$2,000 for H&S Cert Training (Min 2)
Building Repairs	\$5,000	\$5,200	\$5,304	\$5,410	inci. \$2,000 for riad cert framing (with 2)
Janitorial Supplies	\$750	\$3,200	\$204	\$208	
Emergency management	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$2,550	\$2,601	
Utilities	\$5,000	\$5,200	\$5,304	\$5,410	
	\$15,000				
Office Supplies	\$13,000	\$15,000	\$15,300	\$15,606	
Postage		\$13,000	\$13,260	\$13,525	
Advertising	\$2,500	\$2,600	\$2,652	\$2,705	
Telephone	\$3,250	\$3,380	\$3,448	\$3,517	reflects renoval sest
Insurance	\$20,000	\$25,650	\$26,163	\$26,686	reflects renewal cost
Legal Fees	\$20,000	\$25,000	\$25,500	\$26,010	ingle addll CCOO serverstant lead bent
Facilities and Marindan and	62.500	62.500	62.550	62.504	incl. add'l \$500 generator load bank
Equipment Maintenance	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$2,550	\$2,601	testing(CSA)
					Various memberships and subscriptions, incl.
A A continue to the contest of	647.000	Ć40.000	¢40.000	640.020	IT, more software moving to subscription, 2FA
Memberships Subscription	\$47,000	\$48,000	\$48,960		add'l security software
Property Maintenance	\$1,500	\$1,500			Grass Cutting, Security Alarm
Miscellaneous	\$500	\$500	\$510	\$520	
Remembrance Day Service	\$0	\$0		\$0	
Election Expenses	\$20,000	\$0	\$0		Decree and about difference in the facility
	4	40	40.00-	40.000	Doc mgmt, shredding service, janitorial
Contracted Services	\$1,500	\$3,750	\$3,825	\$3,902	
Community Community	440.000	622.562	622.052	622.463	IT and GIS Support Service - based on prior
Computer Support	\$19,000	\$22,500	\$22,950	\$23,409	years
Bank Charges	\$7,500	\$7,500	\$7,650	\$7,803	
Tax reductions and appeals	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$2,550	\$2,601	2.15
Plans and Projects	\$50,000	\$55,000	\$50,000	\$51,000	·
Studies	\$0	\$15,000	\$15,300	\$15,606	see capital forecast
Ontario One Call Locates	\$450	\$500	\$500	\$500	
Small Equipment Purchases	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	
Transfer to Reserve	\$5,000	\$7,500	\$5,300	\$5,400	Election Reserve - Annual Amount
Amortization	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total Expenses	\$761,450	\$769,580	\$776,491	\$791,985	
	1		I	1	I .

Account	2022 Budget		2024 Forecast		Notes
Economic Development					
					Ec Dev and/or Efficiency Reserve could be
Economic Development Revenue	\$0	\$0	\$0		used to fund if necessary
Total Revenue	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Economic Development-Public Relations Campaig	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
					Various signage to implement new Brand - Roadside Community Signs, Facilities, Bldgs - supp info for locations to target will be
Economic Development	\$20,000	\$15,000	\$15,300	\$15,300	developed
Total Expenses	\$20,000	\$15,000	\$15,300	\$15,300	
Net Operating (Revenue)/Expense	\$20,000	\$15,000	\$15,300	\$15,300	
State of the state	720,000	<b>+</b> 20,000	<b>+20,000</b>	<b>¥</b> 25 <b>/</b> 555	
Seniors' Committee					
Seniors' Committee Donations	(\$5,000)	(\$5,000)	(\$5,000)	(\$5,000)	Green Lane Trust Request \$5,000
Grants	(\$20,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total Revenue	(\$25,000)	(\$5,000)	(\$5,000)	(\$5,000)	
Senior's Committee- Southwold Young at Heart	\$25,000	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$5,000	
Total Expenses	\$25,000	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$5,000	
Net Operation (Develope) / France	ćo	ćo	ćo	ćo.	
Net Operating (Revenue)/Expense	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Family Day					
Family Day denations	/¢F 660)	(\$8,000)	(\$8,000)	/¢0.000\	Croon Long Trust Boguest & 000
Family Day donations  Total Revenue	(\$5,660) <b>(\$5,660)</b>	(\$8,000) ( <b>\$8,000</b> )	(\$8,000) ( <b>\$8,000</b> )	(\$8,000) ( <b>\$8,000</b> )	Green Lane Trust Request \$5,000
	(+0,000)	(+0,000)	(+0,000)	(+0,000)	
	4	4	4	4	
Family Day Winterfest  Total Expenses	\$5,660 <b>\$5,660</b>	\$8,000 <b>\$8,000</b>	\$8,000 <b>\$8,000</b>	\$8,000 <b>\$8,000</b>	Similar program and event as in 2020
Total Expenses	73,000	78,000	78,000	78,000	
Net Operating (Revenue)/Expense	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Communities in Bloom					
Communities in Bloom					
C.I.B. Donations - Flag Fund	(\$3,000)	(\$3,000)	(\$3,000)	(\$3,000)	Green Lane Trust Request
Communities in Planta and account	60	60	40	40	A server dated arrestor from Patter Value of 5 000
Communities in Bloom revenue  Total Revenue	\$0 <b>(\$3,000)</b>	\$0 <b>(\$3,000)</b>	\$0 <b>(\$3,000)</b>	\$0 (\$3,000)	Accumulated surplus from Prior Years ~\$5,000
	(+3)000)	(+3,000)	(+3)000)	(+3)000)	
Communities in Bloom	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$3,000	
Total Expenses	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$3,000	
Net Operating (Revenue)/Expense	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	

Account	2022 Budget	2022 Budget	2024 Forecast	2025 Forecast	Notes
Account	2022 Buuget	2023 Duuget	2024   016030	2023 1 01 ecast	Notes
History Committee					
istory committee					
					Green Lane Trust Request-\$2,000 yearly
History Committee Revenue	(\$2,000)	(\$2,000)	(\$2,000)	(\$2,000)	request, \$5,000 for play in 2023
Total Revenue	(\$2,000)	(\$2,000)	(\$2,000)	(\$2,000)	request, \$5,000 for play in 2025
Total Revenue	(\$2,000)	(42,000)	(42)000)	(\$2,000)	
Economic Development-History Committee	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$2,000	
Total Expenses	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$2,000	
	7-,000	7-/000	72,000	7-/000	
Net Operating (Revenue)/Expense	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Greening Communities					
	(4==0)	(44,000)	(44, 222)	(44,000)	
Greening Communities	(\$750)	(\$1,000)	(\$1,000)		Green Lane Trust Request
Total Revenue	(\$750)	(\$1,000)	(\$1,000)	(\$1,000)	
Greening Communities	\$750	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	
Total Expenses	\$750	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	
Net Operating (Revenue)/Expense	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total Revenue	(\$213,160)	(\$174,050)	(\$151,651)	(\$154,304)	
Total Expenses	\$817,860	\$803,580	\$810,791	\$826,285	
Net Operating (Revenue)/Expense	\$604,700	\$629,530	\$659,140	\$671,981	
Not Cash and Canital Possiiroments					
Net Cash and Capital Requirements  Administration Reserve	¢10.000	¢10.000	¢10.000	¢10.000	for studies and projects
Auministration Reserve	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$10,000	ioi studies dila projects
	4	4	4	4	computer equipment replacements, decr. due
Computer Reserve	\$18,000	\$18,000	\$18,000		to incr. in subscriptions, longer HW life
Building Renewal	\$25,000	\$25,000	\$25,000		Municipal Office - Major Maintenance
Capital Items	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total Net Cash and Capital Requirements	\$53,000	\$53,000	\$53,000	\$53,000	
Total Requirement from Levy	\$657,700	\$682,530	\$712,140	\$724,981	

#### **Police**

Account	2022 Budget	2023 Budget	2024 Forecast	2025 Forecast	Notes
Miscellaneous Receipts	(\$20,000)	(\$20,000)	(\$25,000)	(\$30,000)	POA revenues down dramatically
Prov Grant Cannabis	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
					could consider Reserve usage due to
Transfer from Reserve	(\$30,000)	(\$30,000)	(\$25,000)	\$0	decreased revenue
Total Revenue	(\$50,000)	(\$50,000)	(\$50,000)	(\$30,000)	
Contracted Services	\$661,948	\$680,000	\$665,842	\$692,476	As per 2023 Cost Estimate
Transfer to reserves	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total Expenses	\$661,948	\$680,000	\$665,842	\$692,476	
					Any increase/decrease will be netted
Net Operating (Revenue)/Expense	\$611,948	\$630,000	\$615,842	\$662,476	with Reserve

#### **Conservation Authority**

Account	2022 Budget	2023 Budget	2024 Forecast	2025 Forecast	Notes
	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total Revenue	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Other Transfer	\$60,462	\$65,309	\$67,921	\$69,959	LTVCA \$18,092, KCCA \$47,217
Total Expenses	\$60,462	\$65,309	\$67,921	\$69,959	
Net Operating (Revenue)/Expense	\$60,462	\$65,309	\$67,921	\$69,959	

#### By-law, Canine, Livestock

Account	2022 Budget	2023 Budget	2024 Forecast	2025 Forecast	Notes
By-law Enforcement					
	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total Revenue	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Ţ	Ψ.	40	Ŷ.	
By-law Enforcement Contracted Services	\$4,500	\$4,500	\$4,590	\$4,682	
Total Expenses	\$4,500	\$4,500	\$4,590	\$4,682	
		. ,	. ,		
By-law Net Operating (Revenue)/Expense	\$4,500	\$4,500	\$4,590	\$4,682	
Canine Control					
Dog Licence Fees	\$0	(\$350)	(\$340)	(\$340)	kennel licences still issued
Total Revenue	\$0	(\$350)	(\$340)	(\$340)	
Salaries & Wages	\$1,000	\$500	\$500	\$500	Reduced Staff time allocated to Canine Control
Overhead	\$370	\$125	\$0	\$0	
Materials and Supplies	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Office Supplies	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Postage	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$0	
					City of St Thomas new facility - \$50,000 -
Misc	\$0	\$5,000	\$5,000		\$5,000/yr for 10 years?
Animal Control Contracted Services	\$18,500	\$10,000	\$10,200		Collection and Pound Services
Animal Control Contracted By-law Enforcement	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	
Total Expenses	\$20,870	\$16,645	\$16,700	\$16,904	
		4			
Canine Net Operating (Revenue)/Expense	\$20,870	\$16,295	\$16,360	\$16,564	
Livestock Program					
	40	Ġ0	<b>^</b> 0	Ġ0	
Prov-Livestock Claims	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Livestock Grants	\$0 <b>\$0</b>	\$0 <b>\$0</b>	\$0 <b>\$0</b>	\$0 <b>\$0</b>	
Total Revenue	ŞU	\$0	ŞU	\$0	
Livestock Claims	\$500	\$500	\$500	\$500	
Total Expenses	\$500 \$500	\$500 \$ <b>500</b>	\$500 \$500	\$500 \$ <b>500</b>	
Total Expenses	\$500	\$500	3300	\$500	
Livestock Net Operating (Payonus) (Eypenso	\$500	ŚĘŊŊ	ŚĘŊŊ	\$E00	
Livestock Net Operating (Nevenue)/ Expense	Ş300	Ş300	Ş300	Ş500	
Total By-law, Canine, Livestock					
	Śn	(\$350)	(\$3/10)	(\$3/10)	
Livestock Net Operating (Revenue)/Expense  Total By-law, Canine, Livestock  Total Revenue  Total Expense  Net Operating (Revenue)/Expense	\$500 \$0 \$25,870 \$25,870	\$500 (\$350) \$21,645 \$21,295	\$500 (\$340) \$21,790 \$21,450	\$500 (\$340) \$22,086 \$21,746	

#### **Waste Management**

Account	2022 Budget	2023 Budget	2024 Forecast	2025 Forecast	Notes
					Area Rating - offsets organics in contracted
User Fees/Organics	\$0	(\$30,000)	\$0	\$0	services
Blue Box Grant	(\$60,000)	(\$19,000)	(\$30,000)	\$0	Stewardship Ontario reduced 1/2 year
					Green Lane Trust for Recycling Centre Costs
Donation and miscellaneous revenue	(\$19,500)	(\$20,100)	(\$20,500)	(\$21,000)	\$17,100 + \$3,000 Zero Waste
Recycling Strategy	(\$23,000)	(\$15,000)	(\$15,500)	\$0	Recyclable Sales reduced 1/2 year
Transfer from Reserve	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total Revenue	(\$102,500)	(\$84,100)	(\$66,000)	(\$21,000)	
Contracted Services	\$304,000	\$300,000	\$300,000	\$152,500	garbage, recycling, organics
					est. based on prior plus inflation and housing
Disposal fees	\$62,500	\$65,000	\$62,000	\$65,000	increase
Blue boxes and program costs	\$1,000	\$500	\$1,000	\$0	reduced 1/2 year
Bin contract	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$1,000	no costs for last 3 years
Landfill royalty costs	\$3,125	\$3,500	\$3,000	\$3,000	5% of Disposal Fees
Recycling Strategy	\$35,000	\$15,000	\$45,000	\$0	reduced 1/2 year
					Green Lane Trust for Recycling Centre Costs
Recycling Centre St Thomas	\$17,000	\$17,100	\$16,500	\$17,000	\$17,100
Zero Waste	\$2,500	\$3,000	\$2,500	\$3,000	Zero Waste Committee
Total Expenses	\$425,125	\$404,100	\$431,000	\$241,500	
Net Operating (Revenue)/Expense	\$322,625	\$320,000	\$365,000	\$220,500	

#### Cemeteries

Account	2022 Budget	2023 Budget	2024 Forecast	2025 Forecast	Notes
Revenue	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total Revenue	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Cemetery Road Wages	\$500	\$300	\$350	\$350	
					2022-tree removal at Talbotville
Cemetery Maintenance	\$5,000	\$6,000	\$6,120	\$6,200	Cemetery \$3,816
Cemetery-Insurance	\$6,800	\$7,820	\$8,602	\$8,774	reflects renewal cost
Total Expenses	\$12,300	\$14,120	\$15,072	\$15,324	
Net Operating (Revenue)/Expense	\$12,300	\$14,120	\$15,072	\$15,324	

#### **Fire Department**

Account	2022 Budget	2023 Budget	2024 Forecast	2025 Forecast	Notes
Revenue					
Emergency Mgmt Miscellaneous Revenues	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Fire Inspections	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Miscellaneous	(\$2,500)	(\$2,500)	(\$2,500)	(\$2,500)	
					Revenue - offsets increases below in Wages
Fire Chief Services - West Elgin	(\$81,180)	(\$97,392)	(\$66,000)	(\$67,000)	and Benefits
Fire Prevention Donations	(\$1,000)	(\$1,000)	(\$1,000)	(\$1,000)	
Donations	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Fire Calls/Prov Grant	(\$10,000)	(\$10,000)	(\$10,000)	(\$10,000)	
Transfer from Reserve	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total Revenue	(\$94,680)	(\$110,892)	(\$79,500)	(\$80,500)	
Expenses					
					Reflects revised remuneration structure
					and recent call activity
					Fire Chief, Officers, Training,Incident
Salaries and Wages	\$345,000	\$350,000	\$350,000	\$357,000	Response, + 0.2 FTE Admin Assistance
Overhead	\$48,000	\$50,000	\$50,000	\$51,000	
Road - Wages	\$500	\$500	\$1,020	\$1,040	
Wages-Custodial Shedden Fire Hall	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$1,020	\$1,040	
Wages - Custodial Talbotville Fire Hall	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,020	\$1,040	
Emergency Management	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Health & Safety	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$5,100	\$5,202	
Health & Safety Materials	\$250	\$250	\$255	\$260	
Travel Mileage	\$4,000	\$6,500	\$4,080	\$4,162	
Employee Training	\$32,000	\$32,000	\$32,000	\$32,640	
Specialty Team Training	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Building Repairs	\$8,500	\$8,500	\$10,000	\$10,200	
Custodial Supplies	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$765	\$780	
Utilities	\$11,000	\$11,000	\$11,220	\$11,444	
Materials Supplies	\$6,000	\$6,000	\$6,120	\$6,242	
Medical Supplies	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$3,060	\$3,121	
Operational Supplies	\$5,000	\$6,000	\$5,100	\$5,202	
Dept Clothing	\$3,000	\$4,000	\$3,060	\$3,121	
Property Maintenance	\$7,000	\$7,000	\$7,140	\$7,283	
Rds Machine Time to Fire	\$500	\$500	\$510	\$520	
Telephone	\$3,500	\$3,500	\$4,080	\$4,162	
	646.000	64.4.000	642.200	642.525	reflects renewal cost, vehicles in vehicle
Insurance	\$16,000	\$14,000	\$13,260	\$13,525	accts
Legal Fees	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	D
	¢6.500	¢6 500	d= 400	d= 202	Bunker Gear cleaning, SCBA repair, pager
Equipment Maintenance	\$6,500	\$6,500	\$5,100	\$5,202	repairs
Bunker Gear Maintenance	\$5,000	\$6,000	\$5,100	\$5,202	
SCBA Maintenance	\$5,000	\$7,500	\$5,100	\$5,202	
Memberships/Subscriptions	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$5,100	\$5,202	Diamentals.
Contracted Services	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$20,400	\$20,808	Dispatch
Contracted Services - Inspections	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Communications Tower Rental	\$13,000	\$15,000	\$12,750	\$13,005	
IT Services	\$750	\$750	\$765	\$780	
Master Fire Plan	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Pre Plan for High Risk	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Fire Prevention	\$4,000	\$3,000	\$5,000	\$5,100	
					novembrole AFDIs DFD- 8t
Environment Bronch	647.000	647.000	640.000	¢40.363	power tools, AED's, PFDs & water rescue
Equipment Purchases	\$17,000	\$17,000	\$18,000		throw bags, deck monitor, hand tools
PPE Purchases	\$10,000	\$12,500	\$12,000		helmets, gloves, boots, balaclavas
Transfer to Reserve	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	

Account	2022 Budget	2023 Budget	2024 Forecast	2025 Forecast	Notes
Funeral Expenses	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Amortization	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total Department Expenses	\$587,500	\$605,000	\$598,125	\$610,088	
FC Insurance and Licences	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,530	\$1,561	
FC Maintenance	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,275	\$1,301	
FC Fuel	\$2,750	\$3,500	\$765	\$780	
Total Fire Chief Vehicle (Truck)	\$5,750	\$7,000	\$3,570	\$3,641	
	40.00	42	4	4	
R51 Insurance and Licences	\$2,100	\$2,700	\$2,040	\$2,081	
R51 Maintenance	\$1,250	\$6,220	\$1,275	\$1,301	
R51 Fuel	\$750	\$1,250	\$765	\$780	
Total R51 Shedden Rescue	\$4,100	\$10,170	\$4,080	\$4,162	
T52 Insurance and Licences	\$2,100	\$2,700	\$2,040	\$2,081	
T52 Maintenance	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,530	\$1,561	
T52 Fuel	\$1,300	\$1,500	\$1,530	\$1,361	
Total T52 Shedden Tanker	\$4,350	\$4,950	\$4,335	\$4,422	
P53 Insurance and Licences	\$2,100	\$2,700	\$2,040	\$2,081	
P53 Maintenance	\$750	\$4,980	\$765	\$780	
P53 Fuel	\$750	\$750	\$765	\$780	
Total P53 Shedden Pumper	\$3,600	\$8,430	\$3,570	\$3,641	
Total F33 Shedden Fumper	33,000	30,430	33,370	33,041	
R61 Insurance and Licences	\$1,600	\$2,200	\$1,530	\$1,561	
R61 Maintenance	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,530	\$1,561	
R61 Fuel	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,020	\$1,040	
Total R61 Talbotville Rescue	\$4,100	\$4,700	\$4,080	\$4,162	
	. ,	. ,	. ,	. ,	
T62 Insurance and Licences	\$2,100	\$2,700	\$2,040	\$2,081	
T62 Maintenance	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,530	\$1,561	
T62 Fuel	\$750	\$1,000	\$765	\$780	
Total T62 Talbotville Tanker	\$4,350	\$5,200	\$4,335	\$4,422	
P63 Insurance and Licences	\$2,100	\$2,700	\$2,040	\$2,081	
P63 Maintenance	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,530	\$1,561	
P63 Fuel	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,020	\$1,040	
Total P63 Talbotville Pumper	\$4,600	\$5,200	\$4,590	\$4,682	
Total Expenses	\$618,350	\$650,650	\$626,685	\$639,219	
Net Operating (Revenue)/Expense	\$523,670	\$539,758	\$547,185	\$558,719	
The state of the s	7525,070	<b>4555,750</b>	Ç347,133	Ç550,715	
Net Cash and Capital Requirements					
Fire - Apparatus	\$75,000	\$75,000	\$75,000	\$75,000	Fire Truck Replacement
E	40= 00=	40= 00=	40= 00=	40= 00=	
Fire - Building Renewal	\$95,000	\$95,000	\$95,000		Fire Building Replacement/Major Maint
Fire - Major Equipment	\$90,000	\$90,000	\$90,000		Fire Equipment Replacement
Fire - Communications	\$10,000	\$30,000	\$30,000	\$30,000	
Fire - Funeral	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Capital Items	\$0	\$0	6200.000	6200.000	
Total Net Cash and Capital Requirements	\$270,000	\$290,000	\$290,000	\$300,000	
Total Requirement from Levy	\$793,670	\$829,758	\$837,185	\$858,719	
. Ott equilibries is officery	7755,070	Ç025,736	7557,105	<b>4030,713</b>	

#### **Building**

Account	2022 Budget	2023 Budget	2024 Forecast	2025 Forecast	Notes
Building Permit Fees Paid	(\$300,000)	(\$250,000)	(\$275,000)	(\$275,000)	
Septic Permit Fees Paid	(\$8,000)	(\$8,000)	(\$8,000)	(\$8,000)	
Building Contract Services Revenue	(\$5,000)	(\$55,000)	(\$55,000)	(\$55,000)	Includes WE, \$50,000
Miscellaneous Receipts	(\$500)	(\$500)	(\$500)	(\$500)	
Transfer From Reserve		(\$31,500)	(\$13,400)	(\$20,438)	
Total Revenue	(\$313,500)	(\$345,000)	(\$351,900)	(\$358,938)	
Salaries & Wages	\$194,000	\$237,000	\$241,740	\$246,575	Added WE Service
Overhead	\$58,200	\$67,000	\$68,340	\$69,707	
Wages - Other Dept Chargeout	\$0	\$0	\$0		Accounted for in Salaries/Wages
Building Travel/Mileage	\$500	\$500	\$510		Assumes add'l vehicle
Employee Training	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,080	\$4,162	add'l training, new staff
Materials Supplies	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,530	\$1,561	5.
Office Supplies	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,020	\$1,040	
Postage	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Advertising	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Telephone	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$2,040	\$2,081	incl. data, two employees
Miscellaneous	\$500	\$500	\$510	\$520	
					incl. eVolta Permit software &
Membership/Subscriptions	\$15,000	\$15,000	\$15,300	\$15,606	Memberships
Insurance	\$6,500	\$9,500	\$9,690	\$9,884	Incl. for better dist of cost
Vehicle fuel/repairs	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$5,100	\$5,202	Reflects Add'l vehicle
Contracted Services Building Department	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$2,040	\$2,081	
					Net Operating Surplus to Reserve for
Transfer to Reserve	\$23,300	\$0	\$0.00	\$0.00	Vehicle, Eqp, future deficits
Total Expenses	\$313,500	\$345,000	\$351,900	\$358,938	
Net Operating (Revenue)/Expense	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Net Operating (Nevenue)/ Expense	30	ŞU	<b>30</b>	ŞU	
Net Cash and Capital Requirements					
Building Equipment	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	No Cash Requirements for Reserves
					Reserves Funded from Net Operating
Building Fleet	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Revenue
Capital Items	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total Net Cash and Capital Requirements	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Tatal Danisamant from Law	Ć0	40	<b>^</b>	\$0	
Total Requirement from Levy	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	

#### **Municipal Property**

Account	2022 Budget	2023 Budget	2024 Forecast	2025 Forecast	Notes
Medical Centre					
	40	40	40	40	
Donation	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Lease Income	(\$14,746)	(\$14,746)	(\$14,893)	(\$15,042)	
Federal Grant	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Transfer from reserves	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total Revenue	(\$14,746)	(\$14,746)	(\$14,893)	(\$15,042)	
Salaries and Wages	\$5,500	\$5,500	\$5,610	\$5,722	
Benefits	\$1,800	\$1,800	\$1,836	\$1,873	
Building Repairs	\$5,000	\$5,500	\$5,610	\$5,722	
Janitorial Supplies	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Utilities	\$6,500	\$5,500	\$5,610	\$5,722	
Property Maintenance	\$7,500	\$9,000	\$9,180	\$9,364	
Insurance	\$6,000	\$6,900	\$7,038	\$7,179	reflects renewal cost
Equipment Maintenance	\$500	\$500	\$510	\$520	
Miscellaneous	\$7,500	\$10,000	\$10,200	\$10,404	
Transfer to Reserve	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total Expenses	\$40,300	\$44,700	\$45,594	\$46,506	
Net Operating (Revenue)/Expense	\$25,554	\$29,954	\$30,701	\$31,463	
		. ,	. ,	. ,	
Library					
Libraries -Lease PAID	(\$47,390)	(\$62,169)	(\$48,337)	(\$49,304)	Now Losso Agraement in 2022
Library-Miscellaneous revenue	\$0	(\$62,169)	\$0		New Lease Agreement in 2023
Trsf from Reserve	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	
Land Lease expenses	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total Revenue	(\$47,390)	(\$62,169)	(\$48,337)	(\$49,304)	
Total Revenue	(547,330)	(302,103)	(540,557)	(545,304)	
New Library - wages	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$10,200	\$10,404	
Overhead	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$2,550	\$2,601	
New Library-Building Repairs	\$300	\$300	\$306	\$312	
New Library-Janitorial Serv	\$1,500	\$5,500	\$1,530	\$1,561	
New Library-Utilities	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,530	\$1,561	
New Library-Insurance	\$1,250	\$1,250	\$1,275	\$1,301	reflects renewal cost
New Library-Property Maintenance	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,020	\$1,040	
New Library-Miscellaneous	\$500	\$500	\$510	\$520	
New Library-Loan Payment	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$10,200	\$10,404	Loan Payment to County
Transfer to Reserve	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	,
Total Expenses	\$28,550	\$32,550	\$29,121	\$29,703	
Net Operating (Revenue)/Expense	(\$18,840)	(\$29,619)	(\$19,216)	(\$19,601)	

		acces a lead			
Account	2022 Budget	2023 Budget	2024 Forecast	2025 Forecast	Notes
Old Library / Plaza					
Comm Unit 2 - Rent Paid Evelyn	(¢0.047)	(610,000)	(610.116)	(610.210)	Reflects 1% increase
,	(\$9,917) (\$7,774)	(\$10,008) (\$7,711)	(\$10,116) (\$7,929)		Reflects 1% increase
Comm Unit 3 - Rent Paid Jacque				(\$8,088) ( <b>\$18,406</b> )	Reflects 1% increase
Total Revenue	(\$17,691)	(\$17,719)	(\$18,045)	(\$16,400)	
Plaza and Old Library -wages	\$6,000	\$6,000	\$6,120	\$6,242	
Overhead	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$2,040	\$2,081	
Employment Insurance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Employer Health Tax	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Workplace Safety Insuran	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Old Library-Building Repair	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$1,530	\$1,561	
Old Library-Janitorial Serv	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Old Library Jaintonal Serv Old Library-Utilities	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,020	\$1,040	
Old Library Othitics Old Library-Property Maintenance	\$500	\$500	\$510	\$520	
Old Library - Insurance	\$0	\$1,100	\$0		reflects renewal cost
Old Library - Taxes	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$2,040	\$2,081	
Old Library - Miscellaneous Expenses	\$500	\$500	\$510	\$520	
old Electory (Modellancodo Expenses	7555	φ300	φ525	<del>γ</del> 525	Hydro, Gas, Maintenance, Snow removal,
Commercial Unit Expenses	\$17,000	\$17,000	\$17,340	\$17,687	Waste,
Total Expenses	\$30,500	\$32,600	\$31,110	\$31,732	
	733,555	¥0=/000	¥52,225	702,702	
Net Operating (Revenue)/Expense	\$12,809	\$14,881	\$13,065	\$13,326	
, , ,	. ,	. ,	. ,	. ,	
Farmland					
					Reflects reduced acreage due to potential
Municipal Land Lease	(\$4,389)	(\$1,000)	(\$1,000)	(\$1,020)	sale
Total Revenue	(\$4,389)	(\$1,000)	(\$1,000)	(\$1,020)	
Expenses	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total Expenses	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Net Operating (Revenue)/Expense	(\$4,389)	(\$1,000)	(\$1,000)	(\$1,020)	
Total Property					
Total Revenue	(\$84,216)	(\$95,634)	(\$82,276)	(\$83,772)	
Total Expenses	\$99,350	\$109,850	\$105,825	\$107,942	
Net Operating (Revenue)/Expense	\$15,134	\$14,216	\$23,549	\$24,169	
Net Cash and Capital Requirements					
					AMP/Reserve Requirements to maintain
Medical Building Reserve	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$5,000	Med Bldg
					AMP/Reserve Requirements to maintain
New Library Reserve	\$12,500	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$10,000	Library
Capital Items					
Total Net Cash and Capital Requirements	\$17,500	\$15,000	\$15,000	\$15,000	
Total Requirement from Levy	\$32,634	\$29,216	\$38,549	\$39,169	

#### Keystone

Account	2022 Budget	2023 Budget	2024 Forecast	2025 Forecast	Notes
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1					
Complex -Rental Income	(\$25,000)	(\$25,000)	(\$25,500)	(\$26.010)	est. \$12,000 in fee waivers in other expense
Insurance Coverage	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
Donations	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	,	, -	, -		Tax Stabilization Reserve to assist with low
Transfer in from Reserve	(\$35,000)	(\$30,000)	(\$30,600)	\$0	rentals
Total Revenue	(\$60,000)	(\$55,000)	(\$56,100)	(\$26,010)	
Salaries and Wages	\$36,000	\$38,000	\$38,760	\$39,535	Revised staffing distribution
Overhead	\$10,000	\$12,000	\$12,240		
Complex - Rds Time	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,020	\$1,040	limited Roads time with revised staffing
Wages - CBO building management	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Canada Pension Plan	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Employment Insurance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Employer Health Tax	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Workers Compensation	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Travel/Mileage	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Complex -Building Repairs	\$12,000	\$12,500	\$12,750	\$13,005	reflects historical average
Complex-Cleaning Supplies	\$1,250	\$750	\$765	\$780	
Complex - Utilities	\$10,000	\$15,000	\$15,300	\$15,606	reflects historical average
Complex-Material Supplies	\$2,500	\$2,750	\$2,805	\$2,861	
Complex-Property Maintenance	\$5,000	\$7,500	\$7,650	\$7,803	
Complex -Rds Mach Tm	\$500	\$500	\$510	\$520	
Complex-Telephone Expense	\$1,750	\$1,750	\$1,785	\$1,821	
Insurance	\$18,000	\$20,000	\$20,400	\$20,808	reflects renewal cost
Complex-Equip Maintenance	\$4,000	\$4,750	\$4,845	\$4,942	
Complex-Equipment Costs	\$2,500	\$2,000	\$2,040	\$2,081	
Miscellaneous	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	not used last 3 years
Amortization	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total Expenses	\$104,500	\$118,500	\$120,870	\$110,803	
	4	4.00.0	40.0	4	
Net Operating (Revenue)/Expense	\$44,500	\$63,500	\$64,770	\$84,793	
Net Cash and Capital Requirements					
Koustone Building Barrey	¢33.500	¢20.000	¢20.000	630.000	AMD Demiliar ments for an incident
Keystone - Building Renew	\$22,500	\$20,000	\$20,000		AMP Requirements for major maintenance
Keystone - Equipment	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	
Capital Items	\$0		\$0		
Total Net Cash and Capital Requirements	\$22,500	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$20,000	
Total Requirement from Levy	\$67,000	\$83,500	\$84,770	\$104,793	
Total Requirement Hom Levy	307,000	763,300	₹04,770	7104,733	

#### **Parks**

Account	2022 Budget	2023 Budget	2024 Forecast	2025 Forecast	Notes
					Green Lane - Turf Improvement /
D	(40,000)	(40,000)	(40.450)	(40.222)	Overseeding - incl. in grounds maint.
Donation	(\$8,000)	(\$8,000)	(\$8,160)	(\$8,323)	Below
Shedden Park - Grounds fees	(\$1,000)	(\$1,000)	(\$1,020)	(\$1,040)	
SOSP - Soccer fees	(\$6,000)	(\$3,000)	(\$6,120)	(\$6,242)	
SOSP - Pavilion fees	(\$1,000)	(\$1,000)	(\$1,020)	(\$1,040)	
Fingal Park - Baseball fees	(\$3,000)	(\$3,000)	(\$3,060)	(\$3,121)	
Talbotville Park - Soccer fees	(\$2,000)	(\$2,000)	(\$2,040)	(\$2,081)	
Talbotville Park - Baseball fees	(\$500)	(\$500)	(\$510)	(\$520)	
Talbotville Park - Pavilion fees	(\$1,000)	(\$1,000)	(\$1,020)	(\$1,040)	
Fingal Heritage Park Gazebo fees	(\$100)	(\$100)	(\$102)	(\$104)	
Transfer from reserve	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total Revenue	(\$22,600)	(\$19,600)	(\$23,052)	(\$23,513)	
					Updated distribution based on reorg,
Salaries and Wages	\$68,000	\$70,000	\$69,360	¢70.747	staffing changes
Overhead	\$18,000	\$20,000	\$18,360	\$18,727	Starring changes
Shedden Park - Rds Wages	\$18,000	\$20,000	\$18,360		Reflects revised Org Structure
Shedden Park - Building Repairs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	Reflects revised Oig Structure
Shedden Park - Utilities	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$2,550	\$2,601	
Shedden Park - Materials/Supplies	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,020	\$1,040	
Shedden Park - Property Maintenance	\$3,600	\$3,600	\$3,672	\$3,745	
Shedden Soccer Fields - Property Maintenance	\$12,000	\$12,000	\$12,240		increased grass cutting costs, SOSP
Sheduen Soccer Fields - Froperty Maintenance	\$12,000	\$12,000	\$12,240	\$12,483	increased grass cutting costs, 5051
Shedden Park - Machine Time	\$9,500	\$9,500	\$9,690	\$9,884	
Telephone	\$9,500	\$500	\$9,090	\$9,004	
Insurance Coverage	\$19,000	\$22,000	\$19,380	' -	reflects increased insurance costs
Insurance - Rosy Rhubarb	\$15,000	\$22,000	\$15,380	\$13,768	reflects increased insurance costs
Insurance-Multi Activity Pad	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Insurance - Outdoor Skating Rink	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Canada Day-Fingal Park	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$2,040		Donation to Canada Day activities
Shedden Soccer & Ball Park Expenses	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,530	\$1,561	Defiation to canada bay activities
Fingal Ballpark Expenses	\$10,000	\$15,000	\$10,200	\$10.404	
Fingal Ball Park - Custodial wages	\$10,000	\$13,000	\$10,200	\$10,484	
Fingal Playground Park	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,530	\$1,561	
Fingal Park-Roads Wages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Fingal Park- Machine Time	\$15,000	\$15,000	\$15,300	\$15,606	
Talbotville Park Expenses	\$9,000	\$10,000	\$9,180	\$9,364	
Talbotville Park-Road Wages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Talbotville Park- Machine Time	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$10,200	\$10,404	
Ferndale Park Expenses	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$3,060	\$3,121	
Ferndale Park-Roads Wages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Ferndale park-Roads Machine Time	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$2,040	\$2,081	
Transfer to Reserve	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total Expenses	\$187,600	\$201,100	\$191,352	\$195,179	
Net Operating (Revenue)/Expense	\$165,000	\$181,500	\$168,300	\$171,666	
Net Cash and Capital Requirements					
Parks - Equipment	\$25,000	\$25,000	\$25,500	\$26,010	
Parks-Renewal	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Parks - Building Renewal	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Capital Items	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total Net Cash and Capital Requirements	\$25,000	\$25,000	\$25,500	\$26,010	
	4422.25	Ance - 6	4400.00	A42= 2==	
Total Requirement from Levy	\$190,000	\$206,500	\$193,800	\$197,676	

#### Roads

Account	2022 Budget	2023 Budget	2024 Forecast	2025 Forecast	Notes
Account	2022 Buuget	2023 Buuget	2024 Forecast	2023 Forecast	Notes
Line Painting Revenues	(\$95,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	
RDS Other Municipalities	(\$25,000)	(\$25,000)	(\$25,500)	(\$26,010)	
RDS Misc Revenues	(\$10,000)	(\$10,000)	(\$10,200)	(\$10,404)	
Roads - Provincial Grants	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Roads - Federal Grants	(\$5,000)	(\$5,000)	(\$5,100)	(\$5,202)	Student Grants
					Based on new RMA, not
Elgin Cty Road Payment	(\$532,635)	(\$567,250)	(\$578,595)	(\$590,167)	approved yet
Trans FROM Reserve Fund	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Loss on disposal of assets	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total Revenue	(\$667,635)	(\$607,250)	(\$619,395)	(\$631,783)	
Other Market although the Betatler	¢60.075	ćo	ćo	Ċ0	
Other Municipality Line Painting	\$60,875	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Amortization	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Township Bridges & Culverts	\$8,750	\$15,750	\$16,065	\$16,386	
Township Bridges & Curverts  Township Roadside Maintenance	\$145,500	\$140,500	\$143,310	\$146,176	
Township Hardtop Maintenance	\$154,600	\$160,100	\$163,302	\$166,568	
Township Loosetop Maintenance	\$366,000	\$418,500	\$426,870	\$435,407	
Township Winter Control	\$230,250	\$245,250	\$250,155	\$255,158	
Township Signs and Safety Devices	\$58,750	\$61,250	\$62,475	\$63,725	
Township Road Department Admin and Overhead	\$540,402	\$586,415	\$598,143	\$610,106	
Sidewalks	\$4,500	\$4,500	\$4,590	\$4,682	
Streetlights	\$35,500	\$37,000	\$37,740	\$38,495	
Total Township Expenses	\$1,544,252	\$1,669,265	\$1,702,650	\$1,736,703	
County Bridges & Culverts	\$4,250	\$4,250	\$4,335	\$4,422	
County Roadside Maintenance	\$62,375	\$66,875	\$68,213	\$69,577	
County Hardtop Maintenance	\$143,225	\$164,875	\$168,173	\$171,536	
County Winter Control	\$262,050	\$299,000	\$304,980	\$311,080	
County Signs and Safety Devices	\$24,500	\$25,500	\$26,010	\$26,530	
County - Allocated Overhead	\$34,748	\$39,235	\$40,020	\$40,820	7% Allowable
County Total Expenses	\$531,148	\$599,735	\$611,730	\$623,964	Budget to offset revenue
T-1-15	<b>42.426.27</b> 5	<b>42.250.000</b>	ć2 24 4 200	÷2.250.550	
Total Expenses	\$2,136,275	\$2,269,000	\$2,314,380	\$2,360,668	
Net Operating (Revenue)/Expense	\$1,468,640	\$1,661,750	\$1,694,985	\$1,728,885	
rect operating (neveracy) expense	71,400,040	71,001,730	71,054,505	Ų1,720,003	
Net Cash and Capital Requirements					
Roads - Building Renewal	\$100,000	\$100,000	\$250,000	\$250,000	
Roads - Gas Tax	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Roads - Fleet	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Roads - Equipment	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Roads - Road Construction	\$825,000	\$900,000	\$950,000	\$1,000,000	
Roads - Bridges & Culvert	\$100,000	\$100,000	\$150,000	\$153,000	
				4	
Roads - Sidewalks	\$25,000	\$25,000	\$14,000	\$14,280	
Roads - Sidewalks Roads - Streetlights	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$20,400	
Roads - Streetlights Capital	\$20,000 \$0	\$20,000 \$0	\$20,000 \$0	\$20,400 \$0	
Roads - Streetlights	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$20,400	
Roads - Streetlights Capital Total Net Cash and Capital Requirements	\$20,000 \$0 <b>\$1,070,000</b>	\$20,000 \$0 <b>\$1,145,000</b>	\$20,000 \$0 <b>\$1,364,000</b>	\$20,400 \$0 <b>\$1,417,280</b>	
Roads - Streetlights Capital	\$20,000 \$0	\$20,000 \$0	\$20,000 \$0	\$20,400 \$0	
Roads - Streetlights Capital Total Net Cash and Capital Requirements	\$20,000 \$0 <b>\$1,070,000</b>	\$20,000 \$0 <b>\$1,145,000</b>	\$20,000 \$0 <b>\$1,364,000</b>	\$20,400 \$0 <b>\$1,417,280</b>	
Roads - Streetlights Capital Total Net Cash and Capital Requirements	\$20,000 \$0 <b>\$1,070,000</b>	\$20,000 \$0 <b>\$1,145,000</b>	\$20,000 \$0 <b>\$1,364,000</b>	\$20,400 \$0 <b>\$1,417,280</b>	
Roads - Streetlights Capital Total Net Cash and Capital Requirements  Total Requirement from Levy	\$20,000 \$0 <b>\$1,070,000</b>	\$20,000 \$0 <b>\$1,145,000</b>	\$20,000 \$0 <b>\$1,364,000</b>	\$20,400 \$0 <b>\$1,417,280</b>	
Roads - Streetlights Capital Total Net Cash and Capital Requirements	\$20,000 \$0 <b>\$1,070,000</b>	\$20,000 \$0 <b>\$1,145,000</b>	\$20,000 \$0 <b>\$1,364,000</b>	\$20,400 \$0 <b>\$1,417,280</b>	
Roads - Streetlights Capital Total Net Cash and Capital Requirements  Total Requirement from Levy  Road Operations - Detailed Expense Accounts	\$20,000 \$0 <b>\$1,070,000</b>	\$20,000 \$0 <b>\$1,145,000</b>	\$20,000 \$0 <b>\$1,364,000</b>	\$20,400 \$0 <b>\$1,417,280</b>	
Roads - Streetlights Capital Total Net Cash and Capital Requirements  Total Requirement from Levy	\$20,000 \$0 \$1,070,000 \$2,538,640	\$20,000 \$0 <b>\$1,145,000</b>	\$20,000 \$0 <b>\$1,364,000</b> <b>\$3,058,985</b>	\$20,400 \$0 \$1,417,280 \$3,146,165	
Roads - Streetlights Capital Total Net Cash and Capital Requirements  Total Requirement from Levy  Road Operations - Detailed Expense Accounts  Expenses	\$20,000 \$0 \$1,070,000 \$2,538,640 \$0	\$20,000 \$0 \$1,145,000 \$2,806,750	\$20,000 \$0 <b>\$1,364,000</b> <b>\$3,058,985</b> \$0	\$20,400 \$0 <b>\$1,417,280</b>	
Roads - Streetlights Capital Total Net Cash and Capital Requirements  Total Requirement from Levy  Road Operations - Detailed Expense Accounts  Expenses Equipment Maintenance Transfer to Reserve	\$20,000 \$0 \$1,070,000 \$2,538,640	\$20,000 \$0 \$1,145,000 \$2,806,750	\$20,000 \$0 <b>\$1,364,000</b> <b>\$3,058,985</b>	\$20,400 \$0 \$1,417,280 \$3,146,165	
Roads - Streetlights Capital Total Net Cash and Capital Requirements  Total Requirement from Levy  Road Operations - Detailed Expense Accounts  Expenses Equipment Maintenance	\$20,000 \$0 \$1,070,000 \$2,538,640 \$0 \$0	\$20,000 \$0 \$1,145,000 \$2,806,750 \$0 \$0	\$20,000 \$0 <b>\$1,364,000</b> <b>\$3,058,985</b> \$0 \$0	\$20,400 \$0 \$1,417,280 \$3,146,165 \$0 \$0	

Account	2022 Budget	2023 Budget	2024 Forecast	2025 Forecast	Notes
Amortization - unpaved	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Amortization - bridges	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Other Municipality Line Painting					
Line Mark- other - Wages	\$5,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Line Mark Other - Benefits	\$1,375	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Line Mark-other -material	\$45,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Line Mark- other-machine	\$9,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total	\$60,875	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	4		4		
Township Bridges & Culverts	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$2,550	\$2,601	
Benefits - Bridges and Culverts	\$250	\$750	\$765	\$780	
Materials-Bridge&Culvert	\$5,000	\$10,000	\$10,200	\$10,404	
Mach Time-Bridge&Culvert	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$2,550	\$2,601	
Total Township Roadside Maintenance	\$8,750	\$15,750	\$16,065	\$16,386	
Rds-Grass& Weed-Wages	\$12,000	\$11,000	\$11,220	\$11,444	
Rds-Grass&Weed-Benefits	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$2,550	\$2,601	
nus Grassaveca Benefits	72,300	72,300	72,330	72,001	Incl. \$8,000 for Phragmites
Rds-Grass&Weed-Materials	\$11,000	\$11,000	\$11,220	\$11,444	
Rds-Grass&Weed-Mach Time	\$14,000	\$14,000	\$14,280	\$14,566	
Rds-Chain-Materials	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$2,550	\$2,601	
Rds-Brushing-Wages	\$26,000	\$24,000	\$24,480	\$24,970	
Rds-Brushing-Benefits	\$6,250	\$6,250	\$6,375	\$6,503	
Rds-Brushing-Machine Time	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$20,400	\$20,808	
Rds-Brushing-Hired Equip	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$3,060	\$3,121	
Rds-Ditching-Wages	\$6,000	\$6,000	\$6,120	\$6,242	
Rds-Ditching-Benefits	\$1,250	\$1,250	\$1,275	\$1,301	
Rds-Ditching-Materials	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$2,550	\$2,601	
Rds-Ditching-Machine Time	\$7,500	\$7,500	\$7,650	\$7,803	
Ditching-hired equipment	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Rds-Debris/Garb-Wages	\$6,000	\$6,000	\$6,120	\$6,242	
Rds-Debris/Garb-Benefits	\$1,250	\$1,250	\$1,275	\$1,301	
Rds-Debris/Garb-Materials	\$3,500	\$3,500	\$3,570	\$3,641	
Rds-Debris/Garb-Mach Time	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$3,060	\$3,121	
Rds-Catchbasin Wages	\$6,000	\$4,000	\$4,080	\$4,162	
Rds-Catchbasin-Benefits	\$1,250	\$1,250	\$1,275	\$1,301	
Rds-Catchbasin-Materials	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,080	\$4,162	
Rds-Catchbasin-Mach Time	\$6,000	\$6,000	\$6,120	\$6,242	
Total Township Hardtop Maintenance	\$145,500	\$140,500	\$143,310	\$146,176	
Rds - Inspection Hardtop-Wages	\$65,000	\$72,500	\$73,950	\$75,429	
Rds - Inspection Hardtop-Wages  Rds - Inspection Hardtop-Benefits	\$16,250	\$16,250	\$16,575	\$16,907	
Rds-Inspection Hardtop-Machine	\$10,230	\$10,230	\$10,373	\$10,907	
Patching&Spray-Wgs	\$17,500	\$17,500	\$17,850	\$18,207	
Patching&Spray-Benefits	\$4,500	\$4,500	\$4,590	\$4,682	
Patching/Spray-Materials	\$7,500	\$7,500	\$7,650	\$7,803	
Patching/Sp-Machine TIme	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$2,040	\$2,081	
Sweeping Wages	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$2,040	\$2,081	
Sweeping-Benefits	\$500	\$500	\$510	\$520	
Sweeping Materials	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Sweeping-Machine Time	\$1,600	\$1,600	\$1,632	\$1,665	
Shouldering-Wages	\$5,000	\$3,000	\$3,060	\$3,121	
Shouldering-Benefits	\$1,250	\$1,250	\$1,275	\$1,301	
Shouldering - Materials	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Shouldering Machine TIme	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$5,100	\$5,202	
Line Marking-TWP - Wages	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$10,200	\$10,404	
Line Marking TWP- Benefits	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$2,550	\$2,601	
Line Marking-TWPMaterials	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,080	\$4,162	
Line Marking-TWP -Machine	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$10,200	\$10,404	
Total	\$154,600	\$160,100	\$163,302	\$166,568	
Township Loosetop Maintenance	40	40	60	40	
Rds - Inspection Loosetop	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	

Rich-Parchito color phenenits	Account	2022 Budget	2023 Budget	2024 Forecast	2025 Forecast	Notes
Risp-Patch Loostop Mach TMM   So	Rds-Inspection Loosetop-Benefits	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Res-Granding Wages   \$50,000   \$60,000   \$61,200   \$62,242     Res-Granding-Renefits   \$12,500   \$15,000   \$15,500   \$15,500     Res-Granding-Renefits   \$12,500   \$15,000   \$15,500   \$15,500     Res-Granding-Marker Time   \$90,000   \$110,000   \$112,200   \$114,444     Res-Granding-Marker Time   \$90,000   \$10,000   \$112,000   \$10,000	Rds-PatchLosetop-Material	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Mile Grading-Wages-other   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$	Rds-Patch-Losetop-Mach TM	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
RisS-Granding-Benefits	Rds-Grading Wages	\$50,000	\$60,000	\$61,200	\$62,424	
Rids-Granding-Materials	Rd Grading-Wages-other					
Rids-Graning-Mach Trime						
Risk- Grange Mach Time Other						
Risb. Dust Control-Wages						
R8-D buts Control Benefits					· ·	
Riss-Dust Control-Material   \$1125,000   \$132,000   \$132,000   \$132,000   \$132,000   \$132,000   \$132,000   \$132,000   \$132,000   \$132,000   \$220,000   \$		' '				
Risb Dus Control - Mach Tm						
Res Gravel-Benefit						
Risk-Grayel-Benefits					' '	
Res-Gravel-Materials						
Rds-Gravel-Mach Time         \$20,000         \$215,000         \$25,500         \$26,010           Township Winter Control         \$66,000         \$418,500         \$426,870         \$435,407           Rds-Snow-How Wages         \$60,000         \$50,000         \$515,000         \$15,500           Rds-Snow How-Benefits         \$15,000         \$15,500         \$15,506           Rds-Patrol-Wages         \$12,000         \$12,240         \$12,485           Rds-Patrol-Machine         \$50         \$50         \$50         \$31,211           Rds-Snow Plow-Match Time         \$50,000         \$70,000         \$71,240         \$12,288           Rds-Snow Plow-Match Time         \$50,000         \$70,000         \$76,500         \$76,500           Rds-Snow Plow-Match Time         \$50,000         \$40,000         \$40,000         \$41,000           Rds-Snow Plow-Match Time         \$50,000         \$40,000         \$40,000         \$41,000           Rds-Snow Plow-Match Time         \$50,000         \$50,000         \$51,500         \$51,500           Rds-Snow Plow-Match Time         \$50,000         \$50,000         \$51,000         \$51,000           Rds-Snow Plow-Match Time         \$51,500         \$51,250         \$51,275         \$51,301           Rds-Snow Plow-M						
Total						
Township Winter Control						
Rds-Snow-Plow Wages         \$60,000         \$61,000         \$62,200         \$62,224           Rds-Snow Plow-Benefits         \$15,000         \$15,000         \$15,000         \$15,606           Rds-Patrol-Wages         \$12,000         \$12,000         \$12,240         \$12,248           Rds-Patrol-Benefits         \$3,000         \$3,000         \$3,000         \$3,121           Rds-Snav Plow-Materials         \$60,000         \$70,000         \$72,000         \$72,828           Rds-Snow Plow-Materials         \$60,000         \$70,000         \$72,800         \$72,830           Rds-Snow Plow-Materials         \$60,000         \$50,000         \$72,800         \$72,830           Rds-Snow Plow-Materials         \$4,000         \$4,000         \$52,800         \$51,100           Rds-Sanding/Salting-Wages         \$5,000         \$50,000         \$51,200         \$52,800           Rds-Sanding/Salting-Material         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds-Sandry/Salt-Mach Time         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Township Signs and Safety Devices         \$227,500         \$228,050         \$28,611           Rds-Safety/Sign-Material         \$15,000         \$15,000         \$15,000           Rds-Safety/Sign-Material		\$366,000	\$418,500	\$426,870	\$435,407	
RBS-Snow Plow-Benefits         \$15,000         \$15,000         \$15,000         \$12,000         \$12,000         \$12,400         \$12,485           Rds-Patrol-Wages         \$12,000         \$30,000         \$40,0		466.556	466.55	464.55	465.15	
RdS-Patrol-Wages         \$12,000         \$12,200         \$12,240         \$12,485           RdS-Patrol-Benefits         \$3,000         \$3,000         \$3,000         \$3,121           RdS-Patrol-Machine         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           RdS-Snow Plow-Materials         \$60,000         \$70,000         \$71,400         \$72,828           RdS-Snow Plow-Materials         \$60,000         \$50,000         \$71,400         \$72,830           RdS-Snow Plow-Blades         \$4,000         \$40,000         \$40,800         \$41,62           RdS-Sanding/Satting-Wages         \$5,000         \$5,000         \$5,202           RdS-Sanding/Satting-Benefits         \$12,250         \$1,275         \$1,301           RdS-Sanding/Satting-Benefits         \$12,250         \$1,275         \$1,301           RdS-Sandy-Satting-Material         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           RdS-Sandy-Signs-Wages         \$27,500         \$27,500         \$28,505         \$25,515           Township Signs and Safety Devices         \$27,500         \$22,500         \$28,050         \$28,611           Rds-Safety/Signs-Wages         \$27,500         \$22,500         \$28,050         \$28,611           Rds-Safety/Signs-Wages         \$27,500         \$28						
Rds-Patrol-Benefits         \$3,000         \$3,000         \$3,111           Rds-Patrol-Machine         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds-Snow Plow-Materials         \$60,000         \$70,000         \$71,400         \$72,288           Rds-Snow Plow-Mach Time         \$70,000         \$75,500         \$78,030           Rds-Snow Plow-Bades         \$4,000         \$4,000         \$4,080         \$4,162           Rds-Sanding/Salting-Wages         \$5,000         \$5,000         \$5,100         \$5,202           Rds-Sanding/Salting-Benefits         \$1,250         \$1,250         \$1,205         \$1,201           Rds-Sandy/Salt-Mach Time         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds-Sandy/Salt-Mach Time         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds-Safety/Signs-Mages         \$27,500         \$28,500         \$28,000         \$28,611           Rds-Safety/Signs-Mages         \$27,500         \$28,000         \$28,611         \$0           Rds-Safety/Signs-Mages         \$27,500         \$28,000         \$28,611         \$0           Rds-Safety/Signs-Machila         \$15,000         \$15,300         \$15,600         \$15,600         \$15,600         \$15,600         \$16,600         \$16,600         \$10						
Rds-Patrol-Machine						
RdS-Snow Plow-Materials						
Rds-Snow Plow-Mach Time         \$70,000         \$75,000         \$578,030           Rds-Snow Plow-Blades         \$4,000         \$4,000         \$5,000         \$5,100         \$5,202           Rds-Sanding/Salting-Wages         \$5,000         \$5,000         \$5,100         \$5,202           Rds-Sanding/Salting-Benefits         \$1,250         \$1,250         \$1,275         \$1,301           Rds-Sand/Salt-Mach Time         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds-Sand/Salt-Mach Time         \$230,250         \$245,250         \$250,155         \$255,158           Total         \$230,250         \$245,250         \$250,155         \$255,158           Rds-Safety/Signs-Mages         \$27,500         \$27,500         \$28,050         \$28,611           Rds-Safety/Signs-Benefits         \$6,250         \$6,250         \$6,250         \$6,250         \$6,250           Rds-Safety/Signs-Material         \$15,000         \$15,000         \$15,500         \$15,500         \$15,500           Rd-Saifety/Sign-Mach Time         \$10,000         \$12,500         \$12,750         \$1,500         \$1,500           Rd-Saifety/Sign-Mach Time         \$10,000         \$12,500         \$1,275         \$6,225         \$62,275         \$63,225           Total						
RdS-Snow Plow-Blades         \$4,000         \$4,080         \$4,162           RdS-Sanding/Salting-Wages         \$5,000         \$5,000         \$5,202           RdS-Sanding/Salting-Benefits         \$1,250         \$1,250         \$1,275         \$1,301           RdS-Sand/Salting-Material         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           RdS-Sand/Salting-Match Time         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Total         \$230,250         \$245,250         \$250,155         \$255,158           Township Signs and Safety Devices         \$27,500         \$27,500         \$28,050         \$28,611           RdS-Safety/Signs-Benefits         \$6,250         \$6,250         \$6,375         \$6,530           RdS-Safety/Signs-Material         \$15,000						
Rds-Sanding/Salting-Wages         \$5,000         \$5,000         \$5,100         \$5,202           Rds-Sanding/Salting-Benefits         \$1,250         \$1,250         \$1,275         \$1,301           Rds-San/Salting-Material         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds-Sand/Salt-Mach Time         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Total         \$230,250         \$245,250         \$250,155         \$255,158           Township Signs and Safety Devices         \$6         \$27,500         \$28,050         \$28,610           Rds-Safety/Signs-Wages         \$27,500         \$27,500         \$28,050         \$28,611           Rds-Safety/Sign-Material         \$15,000         \$15,000         \$15,500         \$10           Rds-Safety/Sign-Mach Time         \$10,000         \$12,500         \$12,500         \$12,500           Rd-Rall Rd Cross-Material         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rd-Safety/Sign-Material         \$10,000         \$12,500         \$12,500         \$12,500         \$12,500         \$12,500         \$12,500         \$12,500         \$12,500         \$12,500         \$12,500         \$12,500         \$12,500         \$12,500         \$12,500         \$12,500         \$12,500         \$12,50						
Rds-Sanding/Salting-Benefits         \$1,250         \$1,250         \$1,275         \$1,301           Rds-San/Salting-Material         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds-San/Salting-Material         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds-San/Salting-Material         \$230,250         \$245,250         \$250,155         \$255,158           Township Signs and Safety Devices         \$27,500         \$28,050         \$28,050         \$28,611           Rds-Safety/Signs-Wages         \$27,500         \$28,050         \$6,375         \$6,503           Rds-Safety/Signs-Material         \$15,000         \$15,000         \$15,300         \$15,606         to reflectivity to reflectivity to reflectivity to reflectivity and reflectivity to reflectivity to reflectivity to reflectivity to reflectivity to reflectivity and reflectivity and reflectivity and reflectivity and reflectivity and reflectivity and reflectivity reflectivity and reflectivity and reflectivity and reflectivity reflectivity and reflectivity and reflectivity and reflectivity reflectivity and reflectivity reflectivity and reflectivity reflect						
Rds San/Salting-Material         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds-Sand/Salt-Mach Time         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Total         \$230,250         \$243,250         \$250,155         \$255,158           Township Signs and Safety Devices         \$27,500         \$22,500         \$28,050         \$28,611           Rds-Safety/Signs-Benefits         \$6,250         \$6,250         \$6,250         \$6,357         \$6,503           Rds-Safety/Signs-Material         \$15,000         \$15,000         \$15,500         \$15,606         increased sign replacement due to reflectivity           Rds-Safety/Signs-Material         \$15,000         \$15,000         \$12,750         \$13,005         \$15,606         to reflectivity           Rds-Safety/Sign-Material         \$0						
Rds-Sand/Salt-Mach Time         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Total         \$230,250         \$245,250         \$255,155         \$255,158           Township Signs and Safety Devices						
Total						
Township Signs and Safety Devices         \$27,500         \$27,500         \$28,050         \$28,611           Rds-Safety/Signs-Wages         \$27,500         \$28,050         \$58,637         \$6,503           Rds-Safety/Signs-Benefits         \$6,250         \$6,250         \$6,375         \$6,503           Rds-Safety/Signs-Material         \$15,000         \$15,000         \$15,300         \$15,606         to reflectivity           Rd-Rail Rd Cross-Material         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rd-Rail Rd Cross-Material         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Total         \$58,750         \$61,250         \$62,475         \$63,725         \$0           Township Road Department Admin and Overhead         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Misc-O/H         \$0						
Rds-Safety/Signs-Wages         \$27,500         \$28,050         \$28,050         \$56,375         \$5,500           Rds-Safety/Signs-Benefits         \$6,250         \$6,250         \$6,375         \$5,500         increased sign replacement due to reflectivity           Rds-Safety/Signs-Material         \$15,000         \$15,300         \$15,606         to reflectivity           Rd-Raif Rd Cross-Material         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Total         \$558,750         \$61,250         \$62,475         \$63,725         \$63,725           Township Road Department Admin and Overhead Misc-O/H         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Misc-O/H         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Ags-Acrued Vacation Time         \$0         \$0         \$0           Overhead - Wages         \$170,000         \$180,540         \$184,151           Overhead-Banked Time         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds- Carcued Sick Time         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds- Convention& Seminars         \$1,000         \$1,000         \$1,000           Rds- Convention& Seeminars         \$1,000         \$1,000         \$1,000           Rds- Conce Health & Safety         \$2,500 <td< td=""><td></td><td>\$230,230</td><td>\$245,250</td><td>\$230,133</td><td>\$255,156</td><td></td></td<>		\$230,230	\$245,250	\$230,133	\$255,156	
Rds-Safety/Signs-Benefits         \$6,250         \$6,250         \$6,375         \$6,500           Rds-Safety/Signs-Material         \$15,000         \$15,000         \$15,000         to reflectivity           Rds-Safety/Sign-Mach Time         \$10,000         \$12,750         \$13,005         \$13,005           Rd-Rail Rd Cross-Material         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Total         \$58,750         \$61,250         \$62,475         \$63,725           Township Road Department Admin and Overhead         \$58,750         \$61,250         \$62,475         \$63,725           Misc-O/H         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds-Accrued Vacation Time         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Overhead- Wages         \$170,000         \$177,000         \$180,540         \$184,151           Overhead- Wages         \$170,000         \$177,000         \$180,540         \$184,151           Overhead- Wages         \$170,000         \$170,000         \$184,151           Overhead- Banked Time         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds- Corued Sick Time         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds- Corued Sick Time         \$500         \$50		\$27 500	\$27 500	\$28.050	\$28 611	
Rds-Safety/Signs-Material         \$15,000         \$15,000         \$15,000         \$15,000         to reflectivity           Rds-Safety/Sign-Mach Time         \$10,000         \$12,500         \$12,750         \$13,005         to reflectivity           Rd-Rail Rd Cross-Material         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Total         \$58,750         \$61,250         \$62,475         \$63,725         \$63,725           Township Road Department Admin and Overhead         ****         ****         ****         ****           Misc-O/H         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds-Accrued Vacation Time         \$0						
Rds-Safety/Signs-Material         \$15,000         \$15,000         \$15,000         \$15,000         to reflectivity           Rds-Safety/Sign-Mach Time         \$10,000         \$12,500         \$12,750         \$13,005         RAG-Rail Rd Cross-Material         \$0         \$	Nus-Salety/Signs-Deficits	\$0,230	70,230	70,373	70,303	increased sign replacement due
Rds-Safety/Sign-Mach Time         \$10,000         \$12,500         \$12,750         \$13,005           Rd-Rail Rd Cross-Material         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Total         \$58,750         \$61,250         \$62,475         \$63,725           Township Road Department Admin and Overhead         Bisc-O/H         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Misc-O/H         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds-Accrued Vacation Time         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Overhead - Wages         \$170,000         \$170,000         \$180,540         \$184,151           Overhead-Banked Time         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds - Accrued Sick Time         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds - Accrued Sick Time         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds- Association Fees         \$500         \$50         \$510         \$520           Rds- Association Fees         \$500         \$50         \$520           Rds- Ed & Training         \$20,000         \$22,500         \$22,950         \$23,409         Other           Rds- Print & Advertising         \$1	Rds-Safety/Signs-Material	\$15,000	\$15,000	\$15 300	\$15,606	
Rd-Rail Rd Cross-Material   S0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0   \$0				· · · · · ·		to renectivity
Total				<u> </u>		
Township Road Department Admin and Overhead         \$0						
Misc-O/H         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds-Accrued Vacation Time         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Overhead - Wages         \$170,000         \$180,540         \$184,151           Overhead-Banked Time         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds - Accrued Sick Time         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds - Convention&Seminars         \$1,000         \$1,000         \$1,040         \$1,040           Rds- Association Fees         \$500         \$500         \$510         \$520           Rds- Occ Health & Safety         \$2,500         \$2,500         \$2,550         \$2,601           Rds- Ed &Training         \$20,000         \$22,500         \$22,950         \$23,409         Other           Rds-Insurance deductibles         \$0         \$0         \$0         Road School x4, Winter Training,           Rds-Print &Advertising         \$150         \$150         \$153         \$156           Rds-Office Supplies         \$750         \$750         \$765         \$780           Drain Mtc Roads         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds-Telephone         \$5,500         \$5,500         \$5,610         \$5,722 <td></td> <td>400/100</td> <td>+ 0 = / = 0</td> <td>70-70</td> <td>700): 20</td> <td></td>		400/100	+ 0 = / = 0	70-70	700): 20	
Rds-Accrued Vacation Time         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Overhead - Wages         \$170,000         \$187,000         \$180,540         \$184,151           Overhead-Banked Time         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds - Accrued Sick Time         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds. Convention&Seminars         \$1,000         \$1,000         \$1,000         \$1,040           Rds. Association Fees         \$500         \$500         \$510         \$520           Rds- Occ Health & Safety         \$2,500         \$2,550         \$2,550         \$2,601           Rds- Ed & Training         \$20,000         \$22,500         \$22,950         \$23,409         Other           Rds-Insurance deductibles         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds- Frite & Advertising         \$150         \$150         \$153         \$156         \$156           Rds- Office Supplies         \$750         \$750         \$765         \$780         \$0           Drain Mtc Roads         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds-Telephone         \$5,500         \$5,500         \$5,610         \$5,722         \$5,722 <tr< td=""><td></td><td>\$0</td><td>\$0</td><td>\$0</td><td>\$0</td><td></td></tr<>		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Overhead - Wages         \$170,000         \$177,000         \$180,540         \$184,151           Overhead-Banked Time         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds - Accrued Sick Time         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds. Convention&Seminars         \$1,000         \$1,000         \$1,020         \$1,040           Rds- Association Fees         \$500         \$500         \$510         \$520           Rds- Occ Health & Safety         \$2,500         \$2,500         \$2,550         \$2,601           Rds- Get & Training         \$20,000         \$22,500         \$22,950         \$23,409         Other           Rds-Insurance deductibles         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         Road School x4, Winter Training, Other           Rds-Print &Advertising         \$150         \$150         \$153         \$156         \$150         \$153         \$156           Rds-Office Supplies         \$750         \$750         \$765         \$780         \$780           Drain Mtc Roads         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds-Helphone         \$5,500         \$5,500         \$5,610         \$5,722         \$0           Rds-Helat         \$6,000         \$6						
Overhead-Banked Time         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds - Accrued Sick Time         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds. Convention&Seminars         \$1,000         \$1,000         \$1,020         \$1,040           Rds- Association Fees         \$500         \$500         \$510         \$520           Rds- Occ Health & Safety         \$2,500         \$2,500         \$2,550         \$2,601           Rds- Occ Health & Safety         \$20,000         \$22,500         \$22,500         \$23,409         Other           Rds- Ed & Training         \$20,000         \$22,500         \$22,950         \$23,409         Other           Rds- Insurance deductibles         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         Road School x4, Winter Training, Other           Rds- Print & Advertising         \$150         \$150         \$153         \$156         \$150         \$153         \$156           Rds- Office Supplies         \$750         \$750         \$765         \$780         \$780           Drain Mtc Roads         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds- OH - Hydro         \$5,500         \$5,500         \$5,610         \$5,722         \$5,722         \$2 <td>Overhead - Wages</td> <td>\$170,000</td> <td>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·</td> <td>\$180,540</td> <td>\$184,151</td> <td></td>	Overhead - Wages	\$170,000	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	\$180,540	\$184,151	
Rds - Accrued Sick Time         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds. Convention&Seminars         \$1,000         \$1,000         \$1,020         \$1,040           Rds- Association Fees         \$500         \$500         \$510         \$520           Rds- Occ Health & Safety         \$2,500         \$2,500         \$2,550         \$2,601           Rds- Ed & Training         \$20,000         \$22,500         \$22,950         \$23,409         Other           Rds-Insurance deductibles         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds-Print & Advertising         \$150         \$150         \$153         \$156           Rds-Office Supplies         \$750         \$750         \$765         \$780           Drain Mtc Roads         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds-Telephone         \$5,500         \$5,500         \$5,610         \$5,722           Rds-OH - Hydro         \$5,000         \$5,500         \$6,630         \$6,763           Rds-Water         \$3,000         \$3,000         \$3,060         \$3,121           Rds- Water         \$3000         \$750         \$755         \$780           Rds- Building Lawn Mtc         \$500         \$8,670 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>						
Rds. Convention&Seminars         \$1,000         \$1,000         \$1,040           Rds- Association Fees         \$500         \$500         \$510         \$520           Rds- Occ Health & Safety         \$2,500         \$2,500         \$2,550         \$2,601           Rds- Ed &Training         \$20,000         \$22,500         \$22,950         \$23,409         Other           Rds-Insurance deductibles         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds-Print &Advertising         \$150         \$150         \$153         \$156         \$156           Rds-Office Supplies         \$750         \$750         \$765         \$780         \$0           Drain Mtc Roads         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds-Telephone         \$5,500         \$5,500         \$5,610         \$5,722         \$0           Rds-OH - Hydro         \$5,000         \$6,500         \$6,630         \$6,763 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·</td> <td></td>					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Rds- Association Fees         \$500         \$500         \$510         \$520           Rds- Occ Health & Safety         \$2,500         \$2,500         \$2,550         \$2,601           Rds- Ed &Training         \$20,000         \$22,500         \$22,950         \$23,409         Other           Rds-Insurance deductibles         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds-Print &Advertising         \$150         \$150         \$153         \$156         \$156           Rds-Office Supplies         \$750         \$750         \$765         \$780         \$0           Drain Mtc Roads         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds-Telephone         \$5,500         \$5,500         \$5,610         \$5,722         \$5,722           Rds-OH - Hydro         \$5,000         \$5,500         \$5,610         \$5,722         \$5,722           Rds-Heat         \$6,000         \$6,500         \$6,630         \$6,763           Rds-Water         \$3,000         \$3,000         \$3,060         \$3,121           Rds- Janitorial /Building         \$750         \$750         \$765         \$780           Rds-Building Lawn Mtc         \$500         \$500         \$8,670         \$8,843		1				
Rds- Ed &Training         \$20,000         \$22,500         \$22,950         \$23,409         Other           Rds-Insurance deductibles         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds-Print &Advertising         \$150         \$150         \$153         \$156         \$156           Rds-Office Supplies         \$750         \$750         \$765         \$780         \$780           Drain Mtc Roads         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds-Telephone         \$5,500         \$5,500         \$5,610         \$5,722         \$5,722         \$6,900         \$6,500         \$6,630         \$6,763         \$6,763         \$6,763         \$7,722	Rds- Association Fees	\$500			\$520	
Rds- Ed &Training         \$20,000         \$22,500         \$22,950         \$23,409         Other           Rds-Insurance deductibles         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds-Print &Advertising         \$150         \$150         \$153         \$156           Rds-Office Supplies         \$750         \$750         \$765         \$780           Drain Mtc Roads         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds-Telephone         \$5,500         \$5,500         \$5,610         \$5,722           Rds- OH - Hydro         \$5,000         \$5,500         \$5,610         \$5,722           Rds-Heat         \$6,000         \$6,500         \$6,630         \$6,763           Rds- Water         \$3,000         \$3,000         \$3,060         \$3,121           Rds- Janitorial /Building         \$750         \$750         \$765         \$780           Rds-Building Lawn Mtc         \$500         \$500         \$8,670         \$8,843	Rds- Occ Health & Safety	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$2,550	\$2,601	
Rds-Insurance deductibles         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds-Print &Advertising         \$150         \$150         \$153         \$156           Rds- Office Supplies         \$750         \$750         \$765         \$780           Drain Mtc Roads         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds-Telephone         \$5,500         \$5,500         \$5,610         \$5,722           Rds- OH - Hydro         \$5,000         \$5,500         \$5,610         \$5,722           Rds-Heat         \$6,000         \$6,500         \$6,630         \$6,763           Rds- Water         \$3,000         \$3,000         \$3,060         \$3,121           Rds- Janitorial /Building         \$750         \$750         \$765         \$780           Rds-Building Lawn Mtc         \$500         \$500         \$8,670         \$8,843	·					Road School x4, Winter Training,
Rds-Print &Advertising         \$150         \$150         \$153         \$156           Rds-Office Supplies         \$750         \$750         \$765         \$780           Drain Mtc Roads         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds-Telephone         \$5,500         \$5,500         \$5,610         \$5,722           Rds- OH - Hydro         \$5,000         \$5,500         \$5,610         \$5,722           Rds-Heat         \$6,000         \$6,500         \$6,630         \$6,763           Rds- Water         \$3,000         \$3,000         \$3,060         \$3,121           Rds- Janitorial /Building         \$750         \$750         \$765         \$780           Rds-Building Lawn Mtc         \$500         \$500         \$510         \$520           Rds-OH-Boots, Gloves, AGO         \$7,000         \$8,500         \$8,670         \$8,843	Rds- Ed &Training	\$20,000	\$22,500	\$22,950	\$23,409	Other
Rds- Office Supplies         \$750         \$750         \$765         \$780           Drain Mtc Roads         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds-Telephone         \$5,500         \$5,500         \$5,610         \$5,722           Rds- OH - Hydro         \$5,000         \$5,500         \$5,610         \$5,722           Rds-Heat         \$6,000         \$6,500         \$6,630         \$6,763           Rds- Water         \$3,000         \$3,000         \$3,060         \$3,121           Rds- Janitorial /Building         \$750         \$750         \$765         \$780           Rds-Building Lawn Mtc         \$500         \$500         \$510         \$520           Rds-OH-Boots, Gloves, AGO         \$7,000         \$8,500         \$8,670         \$8,843	Rds-Insurance deductibles	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Drain Mtc Roads         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds-Telephone         \$5,500         \$5,500         \$5,610         \$5,722           Rds- OH - Hydro         \$5,000         \$5,500         \$5,610         \$5,722           Rds-Heat         \$6,000         \$6,500         \$6,630         \$6,763           Rds- Water         \$3,000         \$3,000         \$3,060         \$3,121           Rds- Janitorial /Building         \$750         \$750         \$765         \$780           Rds-Building Lawn Mtc         \$500         \$500         \$510         \$520           Rds-OH-Boots, Gloves, AGO         \$7,000         \$8,500         \$8,670         \$8,843	Rds-Print &Advertising	\$150	\$150	\$153	\$156	
Drain Mtc Roads         \$0         \$0         \$0           Rds-Telephone         \$5,500         \$5,500         \$5,610         \$5,722           Rds- OH - Hydro         \$5,000         \$5,500         \$5,610         \$5,722           Rds-Heat         \$6,000         \$6,500         \$6,630         \$6,763           Rds- Water         \$3,000         \$3,000         \$3,060         \$3,121           Rds- Janitorial /Building         \$750         \$750         \$765         \$780           Rds-Building Lawn Mtc         \$500         \$500         \$510         \$520           Rds-OH-Boots, Gloves, AGO         \$7,000         \$8,500         \$8,670         \$8,843	Rds- Office Supplies	\$750	\$750	\$765	\$780	
Rds- OH - Hydro         \$5,000         \$5,500         \$5,610         \$5,722           Rds-Heat         \$6,000         \$6,500         \$6,630         \$6,763           Rds- Water         \$3,000         \$3,000         \$3,060         \$3,121           Rds- Janitorial / Building         \$750         \$750         \$765         \$780           Rds-Building Lawn Mtc         \$500         \$500         \$510         \$520           Rds-OH-Boots, Gloves, AGO         \$7,000         \$8,500         \$8,670         \$8,843	Drain Mtc Roads	\$0	\$0		\$0	
Rds-Heat         \$6,000         \$6,500         \$6,630         \$6,763           Rds- Water         \$3,000         \$3,000         \$3,060         \$3,121           Rds- Janitorial /Building         \$750         \$750         \$765         \$780           Rds-Building Lawn Mtc         \$500         \$500         \$510         \$520           Rds-OH-Boots, Gloves, AGO         \$7,000         \$8,500         \$8,670         \$8,843	Rds-Telephone	\$5,500	\$5,500	\$5,610	\$5,722	
Rds- Water         \$3,000         \$3,000         \$3,060         \$3,121           Rds- Janitorial / Building         \$750         \$750         \$765         \$780           Rds- Building Lawn Mtc         \$500         \$500         \$510         \$520           Rds-OH-Boots, Gloves, AGO         \$7,000         \$8,500         \$8,670         \$8,843	Rds- OH - Hydro	\$5,000	\$5,500	\$5,610	\$5,722	
Rds- Janitorial /Building         \$750         \$750         \$765         \$780           Rds-Building Lawn Mtc         \$500         \$500         \$510         \$520           Rds-OH-Boots, Gloves, AGO         \$7,000         \$8,500         \$8,670         \$8,843	Rds-Heat	\$6,000	\$6,500	\$6,630	\$6,763	
Rds-Building Lawn Mtc         \$500         \$500         \$510         \$520           Rds-OH-Boots, Gloves, AGO         \$7,000         \$8,500         \$8,670         \$8,843	Rds- Water	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$3,060	\$3,121	
Rds-OH-Boots, Gloves, AGO \$7,000 \$8,500 \$8,670 \$8,843	Rds- Janitorial /Building	\$750	\$750	\$765	\$780	
	Rds-Building Lawn Mtc	\$500	\$500	\$510	\$520	
Rds-OH-Shop Coveralls/Rag         \$7,500         \$8,000         \$8,160         \$8,323	Rds-OH-Boots, Gloves, AGO	\$7,000	\$8,500	\$8,670	\$8,843	
	Rds-OH-Shop Coveralls/Rag	\$7,500	\$8,000	\$8,160	\$8,323	

Account	2022 Budget	2023 Budget	2024 Forecast	2025 Forecast	Notes
Rds- OH- Misc Supplies	\$8,000	\$7,500	\$7,650	\$7,803	Notes
Rds- Shedden Shop miscellaneous	\$500	\$500	\$7,630	\$520	
•					
Rds-Garage Misc. Repairs	\$35,000	\$40,000	\$40,800	\$41,616	
Rds - OH Salt Bldg Repair	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Rds- OH Tools	\$6,000	\$7,000	\$7,140	\$7,283	
Rds- OH Licence Fees	\$1,250	\$1,250	\$1,275	\$1,301	
Rds-Radio & GPS Maintenance	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$2,550	\$2,601	
Rds-OH Pager Expense	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Rds OH - Fuel	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Rds OH - Oil	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Banked Time - Used	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Canada Pension	\$45,000	\$55,000	\$56,100	\$57,222	
Employment Insurance	\$26,000	\$26,000	\$26,520	\$27,050	
OMERS Pension Plan	\$72,000	\$80,000	\$81,600	\$83,232	
Employer Health Tax	\$18,000	\$22,000	\$22,440	\$22,889	
Workplace Safety Insuran	\$28,000	\$30,000	\$30,600	\$31,212	
Group Insurance	\$75,000	\$85,000	\$86,700	\$88,434	
Travel Mileage	\$250	\$250	\$255	\$260	
Allocate Benefits	(\$115,000)	(\$130,000)	(\$132,600)	(\$135,252)	
Postage	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Insurance	\$134,000	\$151,000	\$154,020	\$157,100	reflects renewal cost
Legal and Consultation	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$2,550	\$2,601	
Memberships/Subscriptions	\$6,000	\$2,500	\$2,550	\$2,601	incl. Software Costs
Computer Support	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Studies and Reports	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Overhead Allocation to County	\$34,748	\$39,235	(\$40,020)	(\$40,820)	
Total	\$540,402	\$586,415	\$598,143	\$610,106	
Sidewalks	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	
Sidewalk Maintenance - Wages	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,020	\$1,040	
Sidewalk Maintenance - Materials	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,530	\$1,561	
Sidewalk Maintenance -Machine time	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$2,040	\$2,081	
Total	\$4,500	\$4,500	\$4,590	\$4,682	
Streetlights	ŷ 1,500	Ų 1,500	ψ 1,330	7 1,002	
Utilities	\$17,000	\$17,000	\$17,340	\$17,687	
Equipment Maintenance	\$7,000	\$8,500	\$8,670		reflects 3 year average
Locates- road wages	\$7,000	\$7,000	\$7,140		Road time for locates
Locates - equipment time	\$4,500	\$4,500	\$4,590	\$5,202	Noad time for locates
Amortization	\$4,300	\$4,500	\$4,390	\$3,202	
Total Expenses	\$35,500	\$37,000	\$37,740	\$38,495	
County Bridges & Culverts	\$33,300	337,000	\$37,740	736,433	
	ć1 000	¢1 000	ć1 020	¢1.040	
Elgin- Bdgs&Culvt-Wages	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,020	\$1,040	
Elgin-Br&Culvert-Benefits	\$250	\$250	\$255	\$260	
Elgin-Br&Culvert-Material	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,530	\$1,561	
Elgin-Br& Culv. Mach Time	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,530	\$1,561	
Total	\$4,250	\$4,250	\$4,335	\$4,422	
County Roadside Maintenance	¢0.000	40.00	60.100	40.00	
Elg- Grass& Weed-Wages	\$9,000	\$9,000	\$9,180	\$9,364	
Elg-Grass&Weed-Benefits	\$2,250	\$2,250	\$2,295	\$2,341	
Elg-Grass&Weed-Materials	\$6,500	\$6,500	\$6,630	\$6,763	
Elg-Grass&Weed-Mach Time	\$16,000	\$17,500	\$17,850	\$18,207	
Elgin-Brushing Wages	\$6,000	\$6,000	\$6,120	\$6,242	
Elgin-Brushing-Benefits	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,530	\$1,561	
Elgin-Brushing Materials	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$2,040	\$2,081	
Elgin-Brushing-Mach Time	\$2,500	\$3,000	\$3,060	\$3,121	
Elgin-Ditching-Wages	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,530	\$1,561	
Elgin-Ditching-Benefits	\$375	\$375	\$383	\$390	
Elgin-Ditching Materials	\$250	\$250	\$255	\$260	
Elgin-Ditching Mach Time	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$2,040	\$2,081	
Elgin-Debris/Garb-Wages	\$6,000	\$6,000	\$6,120	\$6,242	
Elgin-Debris/Garb-Benefits	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,530	\$1,561	
Elgin-Debris/Garb-Material	\$500	\$500	\$510	\$520	
Elgin-Debris/Garb Mach Time	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$2,550	\$2,601	
Elgin-Catchbasin Wages	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$2,040	\$2,081	
<u> </u>				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<del></del>

Account	2022 Budget	2023 Budget	2024 Forecast	2025 Forecast	Notes
Elgin-Catchbasin-Benefits	\$500	\$500	\$510	\$520	
Elgin-Catchbasin-Material	\$500	\$500	\$510	\$520	
Elgi-Catchbasin-Mach Time	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,530	\$1,561	
Total	\$62,375	\$66,875	\$68,213	\$69,577	
County Hardtop Maintenance	, , , , ,	, , -	, ,	, , .	
Elgin-Road Inspections-Wages	\$55,000	\$70,000	\$71,400	\$72,828	
Elgin-Road Inspections-Benefits	\$14,000	\$15,000	\$15,300	\$15,606	
Elgin-Road Inspections-Machine	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Elgin Patch -Wages	\$7,500	\$7,500	\$7,650	\$7,803	
Elgin-Patch-Benefits	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,530	\$1,561	
Elgn-Patch-Material	\$11,000	\$11,000	\$11,220	\$11,444	
Elgin-Patch- Mach TM	\$4,000	\$5,000	\$5,100	\$5,202	
Elgin-Sweeping Wages	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$2,040	\$2,081	
Elgin-Sweeping-Benefits	\$500	\$500	\$510	\$520	
Elgin-Sweeping Materials	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,530	\$1,561	
Elgin-Sweeping Mach Time	\$3,600	\$4,500	\$4,590	\$4,682	
Elgin-Shouldering -Wages	\$6,000	\$6,000	\$6,120	\$6,242	
Elgin-Shouldering-Benefits	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$2,040	\$2,081	
Elgn-Shouldering Material	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$2,040	\$2,081	
Elgn-Shouldering Mach Tm	\$12,000	\$15,000	\$15,300	\$15,606	
Elgin-Line Painting Wages	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,530	\$1,561	
Elgin-Line Painting Benefits	\$375	\$375	\$383	\$390	
Elgin-Line Painting Materials	\$16,000	\$16,000	\$16,320	\$16,646	
Elgin-Line Painting Machine	\$2,750	\$3,500	\$3,570	\$3,641	
Total	\$143,225	\$164,875	\$168,173	\$171,536	
County Winter Control	, ,,	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
Elgin-SnowPlowing-Wages	\$40,000	\$45,000	\$45,900	\$46,818	
Elgin-Snow Plowing-Benefits	\$10,000	\$12,500	\$12,750	\$13,005	
Elgin-Patrol-Wages	\$32,000	\$45,000	\$45,900	\$46,818	
Elgin-Patrol-Benefits	\$8,000	\$10,000	\$10,200	\$10,404	
Elgin-Patrol-Machine	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Elgin-Snow Plow-Materials	\$85,550	\$90,000	\$91,800	\$93,636	
Elgin-Snow Plow-Mach Time	\$35,000	\$40,000	\$40,800	\$41,616	
Elgin-Sand/Salting-Wages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Elgin-Sand/Salting-Benefits	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Elg-Sand/Salting-Material	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,530	\$1,561	
Elg-Sand/Salting Mach Tim	\$50,000	\$55,000	\$56,100	\$57,222	
Total	\$262,050	\$299,000	\$304,980	\$311,080	
County Signs and Safety Devices					
Elg-Safety/Signs Wages	\$12,000	\$12,000	\$12,240	\$12,485	
Elgin-Safety/Signs-Benefits	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$3,060	\$3,121	
Elgin-SafetySign-Material	\$4,500	\$4,500	\$4,590	\$4,682	
Elg-SafetySign-Mach Time	\$5,000	\$6,000	\$6,120	\$6,242	
Elgin-SpProj-Wages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Elgin-SpProj-Benefits	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Elgin-SpProj-Materials	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Elgin-SpProj-Mach Time	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total	\$24,500	\$25,500	\$26,010	\$26,530	
Total Expenses	\$2,066,027	\$2,192,765	\$2,236,620	\$2,281,353	
Net Operating (Revenue)/Expense	\$1,398,392	\$1,585,515	\$1,617,225	\$1,649,570	

#### **Planning & Development**

Account	2022 Budget	2023 Budget	2024 Forecast	2025 Forecast	Notes
Planning					
Missallanasus	ćo	\$0	\$0	ćo	
Miscellaneous Grant	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	
Grant	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	anticipates ongoing strong
Application Fees	(\$35,000)	(\$35,000)	(\$35,700)	(\$30,000)	development activity
Planning Recoveries Other Municipalities	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	development activity
Planning Recoveries Property Owners	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Future Recoveries from Development Charges	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Future Recoveries re: Official Plan	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Transfer from Reserve	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total Revenue	(\$35,000)	(\$35,000)	(\$35,700)	(\$30,000)	
					Increase due to staffing changes
Salaries and Wages - Contracted Planner	\$52,500	\$88,000	\$89,760	\$91.555	2022
Overhead	\$32,300	\$29,000	\$29,580	\$30,172	2022
Mileage	\$250	\$25,000	\$25,560	\$260	
Employee Training	\$750	\$750	\$765	\$780	
Materials Supplies	\$250	\$250	\$255	\$260	
Postage	\$750	\$750	\$765	\$780	
Advertising	\$750	\$750	\$765	\$780	
Legal Fees	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$5,100	\$5,202	Based on prior activity
Memberships/Subscriptions	\$500	\$500	\$510	\$520	,
Official Plan Updates	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Zoning By-Law Updates	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Development Charges Study	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Contracted Services	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,530	\$1,561	incl. annual mapping update
Transfer to Reserve	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Miscellaneous	\$500	\$1,000	\$1,020	\$1,040	
Total Expenses	\$62,750	\$127,750	\$130,305	\$132,911	
Net Operating (Revenue)/Expense	\$27,750	\$92,750	\$94,605	\$96,497	
	721,100	70-7100	70 1,000	700,101	
Development Activities - Cost Recovery		,		, , , , , , ,	
Development Staff Time - Cost Recovery	(\$37,500)	(\$38,000)	(\$38,760)		
Cost Recovery - Other	(\$10,000)	(\$15,000)	(\$15,300)	(\$15,606)	
Transfer from Reserve	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total Revenue	(\$47,500)	(\$53,000)	(\$54,060) \$0	(\$55,141)	
Salaries/Wages	\$30,000	\$30,000	\$30,600	\$31 717	Updated wage distribution
Overhead	\$7,500	\$8,000	\$8,160	\$8,323	opaated wage distribution
Professional Services	\$10,000	\$15,000	\$15,300	\$15,606	
Total Expenses	\$47,500	\$53,000	\$54,060	\$55,141	
	747,530	+55,550	\$51,000	755,1 11	
Net Operating (Revenue)/Expense	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	

Account	2022 Budget	2023 Budget	2024 Forecast	2025 Forecast	Notes
	_	_			
Industrial Lands Secondary Planning Project					
					Planning and/or Efficiency
Transfer from Reserve	(\$31,250)	\$0	(\$30,000)	(\$30,600)	Reserve
Other Revenue	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total Revenue	(\$31,250)	\$0	\$0	\$0	
			\$0		
Salaries/Wages	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	Updated wage distribution
Overhead	\$1,250	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Other Expenses	\$25,000	\$0	\$30,000	\$30,600	
Total Expenses	\$31,250	\$0	\$0	\$0	
			\$0		
Net Operating (Revenue)/Expense	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Shedden/Fingal Sanitary System					
					Will be carried as AR until
					developer
					payments/connections fees
Future Cost Recovery from Developers/Connection	(\$162,500)	(\$168,000)	(\$171,360)	(\$174,787)	rec'd
Other Revenue	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total Revenue	(\$162,500)	(\$168,000)	(\$171,360)	(\$174,787)	
			\$0		
					Staff time from updated wage
Salaries/Wages	\$10,000	\$15,000	\$15,300	\$15,606	distribution
Overhead	\$2,500	\$3,000	\$3,060	\$3,121	
Professional Services	\$150,000	\$150,000	\$153,000	\$156,060	Engineering, Design
Total Expenses	\$162,500	\$168,000	\$171,360	\$174,787	
Net Operating (Revenue)/Expense	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Net Operating (Revenue)/Expense All Activities	\$27,750	\$92,750	\$94,605	\$96,497	
Net Cash and Capital Requirements					
Planning - Cycling Master Plan	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
					For Planning and Development
Planning - Official Plan and Zoning Review	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$10,000		Studies and Consulting
Capital Items	\$0	\$0		\$0	
Total Net Cash and Capital Requirements	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$10,200	\$10,404	
Total Requirement from Levy	\$37,750	\$102,750	\$104,805	\$106,901	

#### Drainage

Account	2022 Budget	2023 Budget	2024 Forecast	2025 Forecast	Notes
Tile Loan Debentures	(\$2,432)	(\$2,432)	\$0	\$0	offset below
Miscellaneous Revenues	(\$750)	(\$750)	(\$765)	(\$780)	Mainly Drainage Reapportionments
Provincial Grant	(\$32,000)	(\$32,000)	(\$32,640)	(\$33,293)	
Drain Supt Dutton	(\$44,000)	(\$44,000)	(\$44,880)	(\$45,778)	Revenue from Dutton-Dunwich
Contribution from Reserve		\$0	\$0		
Total Revenue	(\$79,182)	(\$79,182)	(\$78,285)	(\$79,851)	
Salaries and Wages	\$81,000	\$84,000	\$85,680	\$87,394	
					Phone, conference, safety boots,
Drainage Super Expenses	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,020	\$1,040	accom
					Split between DD and Southwold varies
Dutton-Dunwich Supt Wages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	year to year,
Overhead	\$24,849	\$27,000	\$27,540	\$28,091	
Health Safety	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Travel Mileage	\$500	\$500	\$510	\$520	
Employee Training	\$750	\$750	\$765	\$780	
Drain Stock Charges	\$800	\$800	\$816	\$832	
Rds Mach Tm To Drains	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Postage	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Insurance	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,020	\$1,040	Updated insurance distribution
Legal	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Equipment Costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Memberships Subscription	\$350	\$350	\$357	\$364	LICO, DSAO
Outside Contractors-Drain	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Plans, Studies, Professional Services	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Transfer to Reserve	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$2,550	\$2,601	Contribution for Vehicle to PW
Debenture Payment Principal	\$2,042	\$2,294	\$0	\$0	Offset with revenue above
Debenture Payment Interest	\$390	\$138	\$0	\$0	
Total Expenses	\$115,181	\$120,332	\$120,258	\$122,663	
Net Operating (Revenue)/Expense	\$35,999	\$41,150	\$41,973	\$42,812	
Not Cook and Conital Requirement					
Net Cash and Capital Requirements	675.000	675.000	600.000	675.000	
Drainage	\$75,000	\$75,000	\$80,000	\$75,000	
Capital Items	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total Net Cash and Capital Requirements	\$75,000	\$75,000	\$80,000	\$75,000	
Total Requirement from Levy	\$110,999	\$116,150	\$121,973	\$117,812	
Total Requirement from Levy	3110,333	3110,130	7121,373	7117,012	

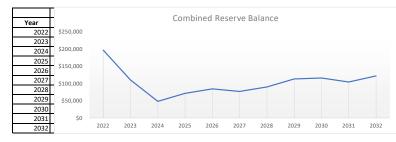
#### **Cash and Capital Requirements - Summary**

Account	2022 Budget	2023 Budget	2024 Forecast	2025 Forecast	Notes
Gas Tax Funding	(\$140,212)	(\$146,309)	(\$146,309)	(\$146,309)	Apply to Roads Construction
Machine Usage	(\$220,000)	(\$300,000)	(\$300,000)	(\$300,000)	Apply to Equipment Reserve
OCIF	(\$451,222)	(\$407,490)	(\$407,490)	(\$407,490)	Apply OCIF to Roads Construction
Tax Stabilization Reserve	\$75,000	\$75,000	\$200,000	\$200,000	
Transfer to Reserve	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
GG - Working Capital	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
GG - Administration	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$10,000	
GG - Computers	\$18,000	\$18,000	\$18,000	\$18,000	
GG - Building Renewal	\$25,000	\$25,000	\$25,000	\$25,000	
GG - Election Reserve	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Fire - Apparatus	\$75,000	\$75,000	\$75,000	\$76,500	better reflects anticipated need
Fire - Building Renewal	\$95,000	\$95,000	\$95,000	\$96,900	
Fire - Major Equipment	\$90,000	\$90,000	\$100,000	\$102,000	
Fire - Communications	\$10,000	\$30,000	\$30,000	\$30,600	
Fire - Funeral	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Current Balance \$10,500
Building - Equipment	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Building - Fleet	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Roads - Building Renewal	\$100,000	\$100,000	\$250,000	\$250,000	2024/2025-still reviewing options
Roads - Gas Tax	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Roads - Fleet	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Roads - Equipment	\$220,000	\$300,000	\$300,000	\$300,000	offset above
Roads - Road Construction	\$1,416,434	\$1,453,799	\$1,503,799	\$1,553,799	\$900,000 plus Gas Tax, OCIF - OCIF dow
Roads - Bridges & Culvert	\$100,000	\$100,000	\$150,000	\$153,000	
Roads - Sidewalks	\$25,000	\$25,000	\$14,000	\$14,280	
Roads - Street Lights	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$20,400	
Health - Building Renewal	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$5,100	
Parks - Equipment	\$25,000	\$25,000	\$25,000	\$25,500	
Parks-Renewal	\$0	\$0	\$25,000	\$25,500	
Parks - Building Renewal	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Keystone - Building Renew	\$22,500	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$20,000	
Keystone - Equipment	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Library - Building Renewal	\$12,500	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$10,000	
Planning - Cycling Master Plan	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Planning - Official Plan and Zoning Review	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$10,000	
Drains	\$75,000	\$75,000	\$75,000	\$75,000	
Total to Reserves from Tax Levy	\$1,618,000	\$1,708,000	\$2,107,000	\$2,167,780	

#### **Green Lane Requests**

Description	2023 Budget	2024 Forecast	2025 Forecast	2026 Forecast
Operating Budget				
St. Thomas Recycling Centre - Township Cost	\$17,100	\$18,000	\$18,500	\$19,000
Zero Waste Committee Initiatives	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$3,500
Composter Program Sudsidy				
Seniors' Committee	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$5,000
Family Day	\$0	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$5,000
Basketball Nets - Multi-use Pad at Keystone		-	•	•
Communities in Bloom	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$3,000
History Committee	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$2,000
Greening Communities	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000
Parks - Turf Improvement/Overseeding	\$8,000	\$8,000	\$8,000	\$8,000
Total Operating	\$39,100	\$45,000	\$45,500	\$46,500
Capital Budget				
Talbotville Firehall	\$0	\$300,000		
Talbotville Park	\$100,000	\$300,000		
Talbotville Pumper (2022)	\$225,000			
Fingal Heritage Park Projects	<b>\$225,000</b>			
Replace Roads 2012 Peterbilt 50%				
Replace Roads 2000 Mack T7 50%				
Replace Roads Backhoe 50%				
Replace Roads Loader 50%				
Replace Roads 2006 International 50%	\$185,000			
Replace Roads 2002 Caterpillar Grader 50%	\$305,000			
Roads - New Addition Trackless 50%	+555/555	\$135,000		
Replace Roads 2011 Peterbilt 50%		\$185,000		
Replace Roads 2009 Freightliner 50%		\$185,000		
Organics Collection Program - Green Bins	\$58,000	, , , , , , , ,		
Rural Composter Program	\$23,000			
Admin Facility Addition / Improvements	,,		\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000
Total Capital	\$896,000	\$805,000	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000
	+222,000	4222,300	+.,000,000	4.,000,300
Total Green Lane Request	\$935,100	\$850,000	\$1,045,500	\$1,046,500

#### Admin

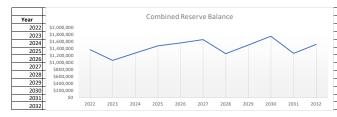


Expenses								
Project Costs	Taxation	Administrative	Computer	Efficiency Res	Grants	Green Lane	Other	Reserve Balance
\$273,883	(\$28,000)	(\$86,932)	(\$8,500)	(\$111,651)	(\$38,800)	\$0	\$0	\$196,978
\$143,000	(\$28,000)	(\$15,000)	(\$30,000)	(\$70,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$109,978
\$118,000	(\$28,000)	\$0	(\$15,000)	(\$75,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$47,978
\$33,000	(\$28,000)	\$0	(\$5,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$70,978
\$43,000	(\$28,000)	\$0	(\$15,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$83,978
\$63,000	(\$28,000)	(\$30,000)	(\$5,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$76,978
\$43,000	(\$28,000)	\$0	(\$15,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$89,978
\$33,000	(\$28,000)	\$0	(\$5,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$112,978
\$53,000	(\$28,000)	(\$10,000)	(\$15,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$115,978
\$68,000	(\$28,000)	(\$35,000)	(\$5,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$103,978
\$38,000	(\$28,000)	\$0	(\$10,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$121,978

					Expenses		Funding Sources						
Year	Project	Addl Info	Act/Comm/Est	To Reserve	Project Costs	Taxation	Administrative	Computer	Efficiency Res	Grants	Green Lane	Other	Notes
2022	To Administrative Reserve		Estimate	Administrative	\$10,000	(\$10,000)							
2022	To Computer Reserve		Estimate	Computer	\$18,000	(\$18,000)							lowered due to more Cloud sys
2022	Council Computers/iPads/Tech	After Election	Estimate		\$8,500			(\$8,500)					
		Grant approved - 2022-09											
2022	Asset Management Project - from 2021	completion - Contract Staff	Committed		\$48,500				(\$9,700)	(\$38,800)			/
2022	Records Management Project	Contract Staff	Estimate		\$43,500				(\$43,500)				
2022	Phone System Replacement/VOIP	Revised from \$20,000	Estimate		\$10,000				(\$10,000)				
2022	Audio/Visual Consulting for Online Meeting		Estimate		\$0				\$0				
	Online Meeting Equipment - Council Chambers		Estimate		\$0				\$0				
	Server UPS		Estimate		\$0			\$0					
	Firewalls - Fire Stations		Estimate		\$0			\$0					
2022	Server Replacement		Estimate		\$0			\$0					
2022	IT Security / Penetration Testing		Estimate		\$0				\$0				1
		needed due to increased reliance			7-				7.7				1
		on Cloud solutions, online											/
2022	Fingal Office - Fibre Connection???	· ·	Estimate		\$0				\$0				/
	PSD Citywide AMP Project	meetings, von , etc.	Committed		\$35,000				(\$35,000)				+
LOLL	i sa city indexititi i rojett	Included under admin to utilize	committee		\$55,000				(\$33,000)				+
2022	Industrial Land Secondary Planning	efficiency reserve	Estimate		\$0				\$0				Incl. Planning & Dev Operating
	Apply Admin Reserve to stranded OP Costs	emelency reserve	Actual		\$100,383		(\$86,932)		(\$13,451)				mer. Flamming & Dev Operating
	To Administrative Reserve			Administrative	\$10,000	(\$10,000)	(380,332)		(\$13,431)				
	To Computer Reserve		Estimate	Computer	\$18,000	(\$18,000)							+
	Laptop Replacements		Estimate	Computer	\$5,000	(\$18,000)		(\$5,000)					+
	Server Replacement		Estimate		\$10,000			(\$10.000)					+
	IT Projects - Security and Network		Estimate		\$15,000			(\$15,000)					+
	Pay Equity Study/Market Check Update		Estimate		\$15,000		(\$15,000)	(\$15,000)					+
	2023 Strategic Plan Update - Consulting		Estimate		\$15,000		(\$15,000)		(\$15,000)				+
	Ward Review - Background Info - Staff		Estimate		\$13,000				\$0				+
		Non-Capital	Estimate		\$40,000				(\$40,000)				+
2023	Records Management Project		Estimate		\$40,000				(\$40,000)				+
	Laserfiche AP Workflow Project HR / H&S Policy and Program-Reduced-if neede				\$10,000								+
	, ,	Non-Capital	Estimate	A 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1		(640,000)			(\$5,000)				
2024 2024	To Administrative Reserve			Administrative	\$10,000	(\$10,000)							4
	To Computer Reserve			Computer	\$18,000	(\$18,000)		/4					4
2024	Laptop Replacements		Estimate		\$15,000			(\$15,000)	(4				4
	Financial Accounting System Update	,	Estimate		\$50,000				(\$50,000)				4
	Laserfiche Process Automation Projects		Estimate		\$10,000				(\$10,000)				4
	Ward Review Project - if endorsed	Non-Capital	Estimate		\$15,000	(040.555)			(\$15,000)				4
	To Administrative Reserve		Estimate	Administrative	\$10,000	(\$10,000)							4
	To Computer Reserve		Estimate	Computer	\$18,000	(\$18,000)		****					4
2025	Laptop Replacements		Estimate		\$5,000	(4.0.6		(\$5,000)					
	To Administrative Reserve			Administrative	\$10,000	(\$10,000)							4
2026	To Computer Reserve		Estimate	Computer	\$18,000	(\$18,000)							
	Council Computers/iPads/Tech	, , ,	Estimate		\$10,000			(\$10,000)					
	Laptop Replacements		Estimate		\$5,000			(\$5,000)					
	To Administrative Reserve			Administrative	\$10,000	(\$10,000)							
	To Computer Reserve			Computer	\$18,000	(\$18,000)							
2027	Laptop Replacements		Estimate		\$5,000			(\$5,000)					
	Pay Study	Non-Capital	Estimate		\$15,000		(\$15,000)						
2027	Strategic Plan Update	Non-Capital	Estimate		\$15,000		(\$15,000)						1

					Expenses		Funding Sources						
Year	Project	Addl Info	Act/Comm/Est	To Reserve	Project Costs	Taxation	Administrative	Computer	Efficiency Res	Grants	Green Lane	Other	Notes
2028	To Administrative Reserve		Estimate	Administrative	\$10,000	(\$10,000)							
2028	To Computer Reserve		Estimate	Computer	\$18,000	(\$18,000)							
2028	Laptop Replacements		Estimate		\$15,000			(\$15,000)					
2029	To Administrative Reserve		Estimate	Administrative	\$10,000	(\$10,000)							
2029	To Computer Reserve		Estimate	Computer	\$18,000	(\$18,000)							
2029	Laptop Replacements		Estimate		\$5,000			(\$5,000)					
2030	To Administrative Reserve		Estimate	Administrative	\$10,000	(\$10,000)							
2030	To Computer Reserve		Estimate	Computer	\$18,000	(\$18,000)							
2030	Council Computers/iPads/Tech	\$2,000/Councillor	Estimate		\$10,000			(\$10,000)					
2030	Server Replacement - if still needed		Estimate		\$10,000		(\$10,000)						
2030	Laptop Replacements		Estimate		\$5,000			(\$5,000)					
2031	To Administrative Reserve		Estimate	Administrative	\$10,000	(\$10,000)							
2031	To Computer Reserve		Estimate	Computer	\$18,000	(\$18,000)							
2031	Pay Study	Non-Capital	Estimate		\$15,000		(\$15,000)						
2031	Strategic Plan Update	Non-Capital	Estimate		\$20,000		(\$20,000)						
2031	Laptop Replacements		Estimate		\$5,000			(\$5,000)					
2032	To Administrative Reserve		Estimate	Administrative	\$10,000	(\$10,000)							
2032	To Computer Reserve		Estimate	Computer	\$18,000	(\$18,000)							
2032	Laptop Replacements		Estimate		\$10,000			(\$10,000)					

#### Fire Department

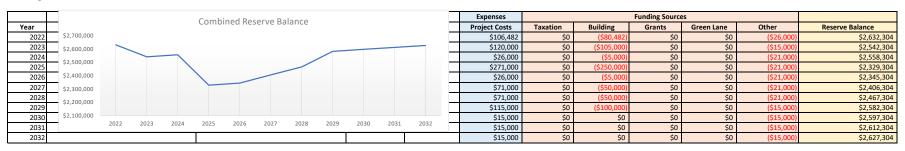


Expenses										
Project Costs	Taxation	Vehicles	General	Building	Equipment	Communications	Grants	Green Lane	Other	Reserve Balance
\$951,950	(\$270,000)	(\$115,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$47,700)	(\$15,000)	\$0	(\$450,000)	(\$54,250)	\$1,370,288
\$2,401,950	(\$290,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$500,000)	(\$127,700)	\$0	\$0	(\$1,200,000)	(\$284,250)	\$1,066,838
\$401,950	(\$300,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$97,700)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$4,250)	\$1,273,388
\$401,950	(\$300,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$97,700)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$4,250)	\$1,479,938
\$551,950	(\$300,000)	(\$175,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$47,700)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$29,250)	\$1,561,488
\$491,950	(\$290,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$47,700)	(\$150,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$4,250)	\$1,658,038
\$1,011,950	(\$300,000)	(\$660,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$47,700)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$4,250)	\$1,254,588
\$341,950	(\$290,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$47,700)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$4,250)	\$1,501,138
\$351,950	(\$300,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$47,700)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$4,250)	\$1,757,688
\$1,151,950	(\$300,000)	(\$750,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$47,700)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$54,250)	\$1,264,238
\$351,950	(\$300,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$47,700)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$4,250)	\$1,520,788

					Expenses					Funding Sources					
Year	Project	Addi Info	Act/Comm/Est	To Reserve	Project Costs	Taxation	Vehicles	General	Building		Communications	Grants	Green Lane	Other	Notes
	To Vehicle Reserve	Add into	Estimate	Vehicles	\$75,000	(\$75,000)	Verneies	General	Dunumg	Equipment	communications	Grants	Green Lane	Guici	110103
	To Building Reserve		Estimate	Building	\$95,000	(\$95,000)									
	To Equipment Reserve		Estimate	Equipment	\$90,000	(\$90,000)									
	4.1				1,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,									WE Contribution to Capital
2022	To Vehicle Reserve WE Contribution		Actual	Vehicles	\$4,250									(\$4,250)	Replacement
	To Comm Reserve		Estimate	Communications	\$10,000	(\$10,000)									
					, ,,,,,,	,, ,,,,,,									
		20 years old, use DC for upsizing													Green Lane Over 2022, 2023
2022	Talbotville Pumper Replacement	for growth	Estimate		\$615,000		(\$115,000)						(\$450,000)	(\$50,000)	Other - DC Future Recovery ~200 SFD
		Crushed Stone, Road Millings					(1 -77						,, , ,		,
2022	Training Pad - Shedden Station		Estimate												
	Bunker gear		Estimate		\$12,500					(\$12,500)					
	Cylinders		Estimate		\$6,200					(\$6,200)					
2022	Hoses and Applicances		Estimate		\$5,000					(\$5,000)					
2022	Portable Radios & pagers		Estimate		\$4,000					(\$4,000)					
2022	SCBA		Estimate		\$20,000					(\$20,000)					
2022	Radio System - Batteries		Estimate		\$10,000						(\$10,000)				
	Radio System 3rd Party Review - Upgrade														
	Recommendations		Estimate		\$5,000						(\$5,000)				
	To Vehicle Reserve	-	Estimate	Vehicles	\$75,000	(\$75,000)									
	To Building Reserve		Estimate	Building	\$95,000	(\$95,000)									
2023	To Equipment Reserve		Estimate	Equipment	\$90,000	(\$90,000)									
															WE Contribution to Capital
	To Vehicle Reserve WE Contribution		Estimate	Vehicles	\$4,250									(\$4,250)	Replacement
	To Comm Reserve		Estimate	Communications		(\$30,000)									
2023	To Vehicle Reserve		Estimate	Vehicles	\$30,000									(\$30,000)	Disposal of Pumper
															Green Lane - \$1,200,000
															2019 \$100,000
															2020 \$500,000
															2021 \$300,000
2023	Talbotville Firehall	Based on 2019 estimate	Estimate		\$1,750,000				\$0				(\$900,000)		2023 \$300,000
2023	Talbotville Firehall		Estimate		\$0				(\$300,000)				(\$300,000)	(\$250,000)	DC \$150, Bldg \$100
2023	Talbotville Firehall - Site Servicing	TBD	Estimate		\$0										
2023	Refill Station - Incl. part of Talbotville Station		Estimate		\$80,000					(\$80,000)					
	Talbotville Station Equipment, Furniture, etcs		Estimate		\$50,000				(\$50,000)						
	Bunker gear		Estimate		\$12,500					(\$12,500)					
	Cylinders		Estimate		\$6,200					(\$6,200)					
	Hoses and Applicances		Estimate		\$5,000					(\$5,000)					
	Portable Radios & pagers		Estimate		\$4,000					(\$4,000)					
2023	SCBA		Estimate		\$20,000					(\$20,000)					
	Shedden 4th Bay - Design, Planning, Eng		Estimate		\$150,000				(\$150,000)						
	To Vehicle Reserve		Estimate	Vehicles	\$75,000	(\$75,000)									
	To Building Reserve		Estimate	Building	\$95,000	(\$95,000)									
2024	To Equipment Reserve		Estimate	Equipment	\$100,000	(\$100,000)									
															WE Contribution to Capital
	To Vehicle Reserve WE Contribution		Estimate	Vehicles	\$4,250									(\$4,250)	Replacement
	To Comm Reserve		Estimate	Communications	\$30,000	(\$30,000)									
	Bunker gear		Estimate		\$12,500					(\$12,500)					
	Cylinders		Estimate		\$6,200					(\$6,200)					
	Hoses and Applicances		Estimate		\$5,000					(\$5,000)					
	Portable Radios & pagers		Estimate		\$4,000					(\$4,000)					
2024			Estimate		\$20,000					(\$20,000)					
	Equipment Decontamination Washer/System		Estimate		\$50,000					(\$50,000)					
	To Vehicle Reserve		Estimate	Vehicles	\$75,000	(\$75,000)									
	To Building Reserve		Estimate	Building	\$95,000	(\$95,000)									
2025	To Equipment Reserve		Estimate	Equipment	\$100,000	(\$100,000)									
															WE Contribution to Capital
	To Vehicle Reserve WE Contribution		Estimate	Vehicles	\$4,250									(\$4,250)	Replacement
	To Comm Reserve		Estimate	Communications	\$30,000	(\$30,000)									
	Bunker gear		Estimate		\$12,500					(\$12,500)					
	Cylinders		Estimate		\$6,200					(\$6,200)					
	Hoses and Applicances		Estimate		\$5,000					(\$5,000)					
	Portable Radios & pagers		Estimate		\$4,000					(\$4,000)					
2025	SCBA		Estimate		\$20,000					(\$20,000)					
	Auto extrication equipment				\$50,000										

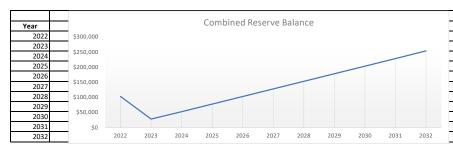
		T .		1	Expenses					Funding Source					
Year	Project	Addl Info	Act/Comm/Est	To Reserve	Project Costs	Taxation	Vehicles	General	Building		Communications	Grants	Green Lane	Other	Notes
	To Vehicle Reserve	Addi IIIIo	Estimate	Vehicles	\$75,000	(\$75,000)	venicies	General	Bulluling	Equipment	Communications	Grants	Green Lane	Otilei	Notes
			Estimate		\$95,000	(\$75,000)									
2020	To Building Reserve To Equipment Reserve		Estimate	Building Equipment	\$100,000	(\$100,000)									
2020	TO Equipment Reserve		Latinate	Equipment	\$100,000	(\$100,000)									WE Contribution to Capital
2026	To Vehicle Reserve WE Contribution		Estimate	Vehicles	\$4,250									(\$4,250)	Replacement
	To Comm Reserve		Estimate	Communications	\$30,000	(\$30,000)								(34,230)	Replacement
	Bunker gear		Estimate	Communications	\$12,500	(550,000)				(\$12,500)					
	Cylinders		Estimate		\$6,200										
2026	Hoses and Applicances		Estimate		\$5,000					(\$6,200)					
2020	Portable Radios & pagers		Estimate		\$4,000					(\$4.000)					
					\$20,000										
2026	Talbotville Rescue Replacement		Estimate Estimate		\$20,000		(\$175,000)			(\$20,000)				(¢25,000)	DC Contribution
	To Vehicle Reserve			Vehicles	\$75,000	(\$75,000)	(3173,000)							(323,000)	DC CONTRIBUTION
			Estimate Estimate	venicies Dividire	\$95,000										
2027	To Building Reserve		Estimate	Building											
2027	To Equipment Reserve		Estimate	Equipment	\$90,000	(\$90,000)									WE Contribution to Capital
2027	T 1/11 B 1450 1 1 11				44.050									(\$4,250)	
	To Vehicle Reserve WE Contribution To Comm Reserve		Estimate Estimate	Vehicles Communications	\$4,250 \$30,000	(\$30,000)								(\$4,250)	Replacement
				Communications							***************************************				
	Communications System Replacement		Estimate		\$150,000						(\$150,000)				
2027	Bunker gear		Estimate		\$12,500					(\$12,500)					
	Cylinders		Estimate		\$6,200					(\$6,200)					
2027	Hoses and Applicances		Estimate		\$5,000					(\$5,000)					
2027	Portable Radios & pagers		Estimate		\$4,000					(\$4,000)					
	SCBA		Estimate		\$20,000					(\$20,000)					
2028	To Vehicle Reserve		Estimate	Vehicles	\$75,000	(\$75,000)									
2028	To Building Reserve		Estimate	Building	\$95,000	(\$95,000)									
2028	To Equipment Reserve		Estimate	Equipment	\$100,000	(\$100,000)									
															WE Contribution to Capital
	To Vehicle Reserve WE Contribution		Estimate	Vehicles	\$4,250									(\$4,250)	Replacement
	To Comm Reserve		Estimate	Communications	\$30,000	(\$30,000)									
2028	Fire Chief Vehicle Replacement		Estimate		\$60,000		(\$60,000)								
2028	Shedden Tanker (replace 2003)		Estimate		\$600,000		(\$600,000)								
2028	Bunker gear		Estimate		\$12,500					(\$12,500)					
2028	Cylinders		Estimate		\$6,200					(\$6,200)					
2028	Hoses and Applicances		Estimate		\$5,000					(\$5,000)					
2028	Portable Radios & pagers		Estimate		\$4,000					(\$4,000)					
2028			Estimate		\$20,000					(\$20,000)					
	To Vehicle Reserve		Estimate	Vehicles	\$75,000	(\$75,000)									
	To Building Reserve		Estimate	Building	\$95,000	(\$95,000)									
2029	To Equipment Reserve		Estimate	Equipment	\$90,000	(\$90,000)									
	4				,,	(,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,									WE Contribution to Capital
2029	To Vehicle Reserve WE Contribution		Estimate	Vehicles	\$4,250									(\$4,250)	Replacement
	To Comm Reserve		Estimate	Communications	\$30,000	(\$30,000)								(4-)====	
	Bunker gear		Estimate		\$12,500	(,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,				(\$12,500)					
	Cylinders		Estimate		\$6,200					(\$6,200)					
	Hoses and Applicances		Estimate		\$5,000					(\$5,000)					
	Portable Radios & pagers		Estimate		\$4,000					(\$4,000)					
	SCBA		Estimate		\$20,000					(\$20,000)					
	To Vehicle Reserve		Estimate	Vehicles	\$75,000	(\$75,000)				(\$20,000)					
2030	To Building Reserve		Estimate	Building	\$95,000	(\$95,000)									
	To Equipment Reserve	\$2,000/Councillor	Estimate	Equipment	\$100,000										
2030	To Equipment Reserve	\$2,000/ Councillor	Estimate	Equipment	\$100,000	(\$200,000)									WE Contribution to Capital
2030	To Vehicle Reserve WE Contribution		Estimate	Vehicles	\$4,250									(\$4,250)	Replacement
	To Comm Reserve		Estimate	Communications	\$30,000	(\$30,000)								(54,230)	
	Bunker gear		Estimate		\$12,500	(\$30,000)				(\$12,500)					
2030	Cylinders		Estimate		\$6,200					(\$12,300)					
	Hoses and Applicances		Estimate		\$5,000					(\$5,000)					
2030	Portable Radios & pagers		Estimate		\$4,000					(\$4,000)					
2030	SCBA		Estimate		\$20,000					(\$20,000)					
	To Vehicle Reserve		Estimate	Vehicles	\$75,000	(\$75,000)				(\$20,000)					
	To Building Reserve		Estimate		\$95,000	(\$75,000)									
	To Equipment Reserve		Estimate	Building Equipment	\$100,000	(\$95,000)						1			
2031	TO Equipment neserve		Latillate	Equipment	\$100,000	(\$100,000)									WE Contribution to Capital
2024	To Vehicle Reserve WE Contribution		Estimate	Vehicles	\$4,250									(\$4,250)	WE Contribution to Capital
			Estimate Estimate	Vehicles Communications	\$4,250	(\$30,000)						1		(\$4,250)	Replacement
2031	To Comm Reserve Talbotville Tanker		Estimate	Communications	\$800,000	(300,000)	(\$750,000)					1		(\$50,000)	DC Contribution
							(\$/50,000)			(643 500)		1		(\$50,000)	DC CONTRIBUTION
2031	Bunker gear Cylinders	ļ	Estimate	1	\$12,500 \$6,200					(\$12,500)					
		ļ	Estimate	1						(\$6,200)					
2031	Hoses and Applicances		Estimate		\$5,000					(\$5,000) (\$4,000)		1			
2031	Portable Radios & pagers	ļ	Estimate	1	\$4,000										
2031			Estimate		\$20,000	(ATE 6)				(\$20,000)					
	To Vehicle Reserve		Estimate	Vehicles	\$75,000	(\$75,000)									
	To Building Reserve		Estimate	Building	\$95,000	(\$95,000)									
2032	To Equipment Reserve		Estimate	Equipment	\$100,000	(\$100,000)									
															WE Contribution to Capital
	To Vehicle Reserve WE Contribution		Estimate	Vehicles	\$4,250									(\$4,250)	Replacement
	To Comm Reserve		Estimate	Communications	\$30,000	(\$30,000)									
2022	Bunker gear		Estimate		\$12,500					(\$12,500)					
			Estimate		\$6,200					(\$6,200)					
2032	Cylinders														
2032 2032	Hoses and Applicances		Estimate		\$5,000					(\$5,000)					
2032 2032	Hoses and Applicances Portable Radios & pagers		Estimate Estimate Estimate		\$5,000 \$4,000 \$20,000					(\$5,000) (\$4,000) (\$20,000)					

#### Building



					Expenses			Funding Source	es		
Year	Project	Addl Info	Act/Est/Adj	To Reserve	Project Costs	Taxation	Building	Grants	Green Lane	Other	Notes
2022	To Building Reserve - Vehicle		Estimate	Building	\$6,000					(\$6,000)	
2022	To Building Reserve - Operating Surplus		Estimate	Building	\$20,000					(\$20,000)	
2022	Vehicle - New	Addl Building Dept Vehicle DCBO	Estimate		\$40,241		(\$40,241)				
2022	From Reserve for Operating		Estimate		\$0		\$0				
2022	Equipment Replacements/Technology		Estimate		\$0		\$0				
2022	Vehicle - New	Facilities Operator Vehicle	Estimate		\$40,241		(\$40,241)				
	To Building Reserve - Vehicle		Estimate	Building	\$15,000					(\$15,000)	Building Operating
2023	To Building Reserve - Operating Surplus		Estimate	Building	\$0					\$0	
2023	Equipment Replacements/Technology		Estimate		\$5,000		(\$5,000)				
2023	Contribution to Talbotville Firehall		Estimate		\$100,000	•	(\$100,000)				
	To Building Reserve - Vehicle		Estimate	Building	\$15,000	•					Building Operating
	To Building Reserve - Facility Vehicle		Estimate	Building	\$6,000					(\$6,000)	Facility Operating
	To Building Reserve - Operating Surplus		Estimate	Building	\$0					\$0	
	From Reserve for Operating		Estimate	Building	\$0					\$0	
	Equipment Replacements/Technology		Estimate		\$5,000		(\$5,000)				
	To Building Reserve - Vehicle		Estimate	Building	\$15,000					(\$15,000)	Building Operating
	To Building Reserve - Facility Vehicle		Estimate	Building	\$6,000					(\$6,000)	Facility Operating
	From Reserve for Operating		Estimate		\$0		\$0				
2025	Contribution to Office Renovation		Estimate		\$250,000		(\$250,000)				
2026	To Building Reserve - Vehicle		Estimate	Building	\$15,000					(\$15,000)	Building Operating
2026	To Building Reserve - Facility Vehicle		Estimate	Building	\$6,000					(\$6,000)	Facility Operating
2026	Equipment Replacements/Technology		Estimate		\$5,000		(\$5,000)				
2027	To Building Reserve - Vehicle		Estimate	Building	\$15,000					(\$15,000)	
	To Building Reserve - Facility Vehicle		Estimate	Building	\$6,000					(\$6,000)	Facility Operating
2027	Vehicle Replacement		Estimate	Building	\$45,000		(\$45,000)				
2027	Equipment Replacements/Technology		Estimate		\$5,000		(\$5,000)				
2028	To Building Reserve - Vehicle		Estimate	Building	\$15,000					(\$15,000)	
	To Building Reserve - Facility Vehicle		Estimate	Building	\$6,000					(\$6,000)	Facility Operating
	Vehicle Replacement		Estimate	Building	\$45,000		(\$45,000)				
	Equipment Replacements/Technology		Estimate		\$5,000		(\$5,000)				
2029	To Building Reserve - Vehicle		Estimate	Building	\$15,000					(\$15,000)	Building Operating
2029	Vehicle Replacement		Estimate	Building	\$50,000	•	(\$50,000)				
2029	Vehicle Replacement		Estimate	Building	\$50,000	•	(\$50,000)				
	To Building Reserve - Vehicle		Estimate	Building	\$15,000	•				(\$15,000)	Building Operating
	To Building Reserve - Vehicle		Estimate	Building	\$15,000	•					Building Operating
2032	To Building Reserve - Vehicle		Estimate	Building	\$15,000					(\$15,000)	Building Operating

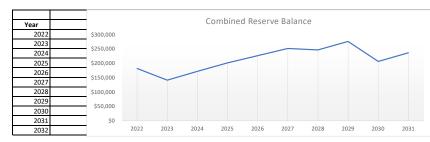
#### **Admin Facility**



Expenses			Funding Source	es		
Project Costs	Taxation	Admin Facility	Grants	Green Lane	Other	Reserve Balance
\$25,000	(\$25,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$103,110
\$125,000	(\$25,000)	(\$100,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28,110
\$25,000	(\$25,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$53,110
\$1,025,000	(\$25,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$1,000,000)	\$0	\$78,110
\$275,000	(\$25,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$250,000)	\$0	\$103,110
\$1,275,000	(\$25,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$750,000)	(\$500,000)	\$128,110
\$25,000	(\$25,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$153,110
\$25,000	(\$25,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$178,110
\$25,000	(\$25,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$203,110
\$25,000	(\$25,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$228,110
\$25,000	(\$25,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$253,110

					Expenses			Funding Source	es		
Year	Project	Addl Info	Act/Est/Adj	To Reserve	Project Costs	Taxation	Admin Facility	Grants	Green Lane	Other	Notes
2022	To Admin Facility Reserve		Estimate	Admin Facility	\$25,000	(\$25,000)					
		To facilitate flex/shared work spaces fro Short-									
2022	Admin - Minor Renos		Estimate		\$0		\$0				
		Add'l Eng/Design review in conjunction with									
2022	Admin Facility Requirements	PW Facility Engineering Design	Estimate		\$0		\$0				
2023	To Admin Facility Reserve		Estimate	Admin Facility	\$25,000	(\$25,000)					
2023	Minor Upgrades/Improvements	Storage, lighting	Estimate		\$10,000		(\$10,000)				
2023	Building Security Upgrades / Door Locks/FOBs		Estimate		\$10,000		(\$10,000)				
		To facilitate flex/shared work spaces for Short-									
2023	Admin - Minor Renos	term	Estimate		\$80,000		(\$80,000)				
2024	To Admin Facility Reserve		Estimate	Admin Facility	\$25,000	(\$25,000)					
2025	To Admin Facility Reserve		Estimate	Admin Facility	\$25,000	(\$25,000)					
2025	Major Reno - Addition???		Estimate		\$1,000,000				(\$1,000,000)		
2026	To Admin Facility Reserve		Estimate	Admin Facility	\$25,000	(\$25,000)					
2026	Major Reno - Addition???	Design, Engineering, Const	Estimate		\$250,000		\$0		(\$250,000)		
2027	To Admin Facility Reserve		Estimate	Admin Facility	\$25,000	(\$25,000)					
2027	Major Reno - Addition???	Construction, Site Work			\$1,250,000				(\$750,000)	(\$500,000)	Bldg
2028	To Admin Facility Reserve		Estimate	Admin Facility	\$25,000	(\$25,000)					
2029	To Admin Facility Reserve		Estimate	Admin Facility	\$25,000	(\$25,000)					
2030	To Admin Facility Reserve		Estimate	Admin Facility	\$25,000	(\$25,000)					
2031	To Admin Facility Reserve		Estimate	Admin Facility	\$25,000	(\$25,000)					
2032	To Admin Facility Reserve		Estimate	Admin Facility	\$25,000	(\$25,000)					

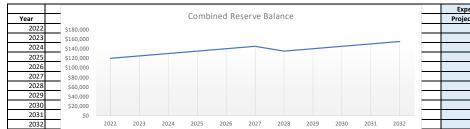
#### **Keystone and Library Facility**



Expenses			Funding Sources			
Project Costs	Taxation	Keystone Facility	Grants	Green Lane	Other	Reserve Balance
\$86,700	(\$35,000)	(\$51,700)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$181,459
\$100,000	(\$30,000)	(\$70,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$141,459
\$30,000	(\$30,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$171,459
\$30,000	(\$30,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$201,459
\$35,000	(\$30,000)	(\$5,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$226,459
\$35,000	(\$30,000)	(\$5,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$251,459
\$65,000	(\$30,000)	(\$35,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$246,459
\$30,000	(\$30,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$276,459
\$130,000	(\$30,000)	(\$100,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$206,459
\$30,000	(\$30,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$236,459
\$30,000	(\$30,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$266,459

					Expenses			Funding Source	s		
Year	Project	Addl Info	Act/Est/Adj	To Reserve	Project Costs	Taxation	Keystone Facility	Grants	Green Lane	Other	Notes
2022	To Keystone and Library Facility Reserve		Estimate	Keystone Facility	\$35,000	(\$35,000)					Keystone \$20,000, Library \$10,000
2022	Keystone Floor Repairs	Options from \$12,000 to \$30,000	Estimate		\$26,700		(\$26,700)				
2022	Eavestrough Repairs??	Possible need for some repairs	Estimate		\$0		\$0				
2022	Pavilion Exhaust		Estimate		\$10,000		(\$10,000)				
2022	Stove Replacement	moved to 2023 (was \$5,150)									
2022	Barriers for Septic System and Playground	Reviewing Options for Barrier or Pollards	Estimate		\$15,000		(\$15,000)				
2023	To Keystone and Library Facility Reserve		Estimate	Keystone Facility	\$30,000	(\$30,000)					Keystone \$20,000, Library \$10,000
2023	Lighting Upgrades		Estimate		\$25,000		(\$25,000)				
2023	Stove Replacement		Estimate		\$20,000		(\$20,000)				
2023	Barrier Installation		Estimate		\$10,000		(\$10,000)				
2023	Audio/Visual System Improvements		Estimate		\$15,000		(\$15,000)				
2024	To Keystone and Library Facility Reserve		Estimate	Keystone Facility	\$30,000	(\$30,000)					Keystone \$20,000, Library \$10,000
2025	To Keystone and Library Facility Reserve		Estimate	Keystone Facility	\$30,000	(\$30,000)					Keystone \$20,000, Library \$10,000
2026	To Keystone and Library Facility Reserve		Estimate	Keystone Facility	\$30,000	(\$30,000)					Keystone \$20,000, Library \$10,000
2026	Diswasher		Estimate		\$5,000		(\$5,000)				
2027	To Keystone and Library Facility Reserve		Estimate	Keystone Facility	\$30,000	(\$30,000)					Keystone \$20,000, Library \$10,000
2027	Fridges		Estimate		\$5,000		(\$5,000)				
2028	To Keystone and Library Facility Reserve		Estimate	Keystone Facility	\$30,000	(\$30,000)					Keystone \$20,000, Library \$10,000
2028	HVAC		Estimate		\$30,000	\$0	(\$30,000)				
2028	Painting		Estimate		\$5,000		(\$5,000)				
2029	To Keystone and Library Facility Reserve		Estimate	Keystone Facility	\$30,000	(\$30,000)				•	Keystone \$20,000, Library \$10,000
2030	To Keystone and Library Facility Reserve		Estimate	Keystone Facility	\$30,000	(\$30,000)					Keystone \$20,000, Library \$10,000
2030	Generator Replacement		Estimate		\$100,000		(\$100,000)			•	
2031	To Keystone and Library Facility Reserve		Estimate	Keystone Facility	\$30,000	(\$30,000)				•	Keystone \$20,000, Library \$10,000
2032	To Keystone and Library Facility Reserve		Estimate	Keystone Facility	\$30,000	(\$30,000)					Keystone \$20,000, Library \$10,000

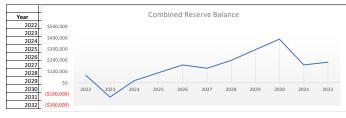
#### **Medical Centre**



Expenses			Funding Source	!S		
Project Costs	Taxation	Other Facility	Grants	Green Lane	Other	Reserve Balance
\$5,000	(\$5,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$119,903
\$5,000	(\$5,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$124,903
\$5,000	(\$5,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$129,903
\$5,000	(\$5,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$134,903
\$5,000	(\$5,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$139,903
\$5,000	(\$5,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$144,903
\$20,000	(\$5,000)	(\$15,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$134,903
\$5,000	(\$5,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$139,903
\$5,000	(\$5,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$144,903
\$5,000	(\$5,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$149,903
\$5,000	(\$5,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$154,903

					Expenses			Funding Source	es		
Year	Project	Addl Info	Act/Est/Adj	To Reserve	Project Costs	Taxation	Other Facility	Grants	Green Lane	Other	Notes
2022	To Medical Facility Reserve		Estimate	Other Facility	\$5,000	(\$5,000)					
2022			Estimate								
2023	To Medical Facility Reserve		Estimate	Other Facility	\$5,000	(\$5,000)					
2024	To Medical Facility Reserve		Estimate	Other Facility	\$5,000	(\$5,000)					
2025	To Medical Facility Reserve		Estimate	Other Facility	\$5,000	(\$5,000)					
2026	To Medical Facility Reserve		Estimate	Other Facility	\$5,000	(\$5,000)					
2027	To Medical Facility Reserve		Estimate	Other Facility	\$5,000	(\$5,000)					
2028	To Medical Facility Reserve		Estimate	Other Facility	\$5,000	(\$5,000)					
2028	HVAC Replacement - Timing TBD		Estimate		\$15,000		(\$15,000)				
2029	To Medical Facility Reserve		Estimate	Other Facility	\$5,000	(\$5,000)					
2030	To Medical Facility Reserve		Estimate	Other Facility	\$5,000	(\$5,000)					
2031	To Medical Facility Reserve		Estimate	Other Facility	\$5,000	(\$5,000)					
2032	To Medical Facility Reserve		Estimate	Other Facility	\$5,000	(\$5,000)					

#### Parks

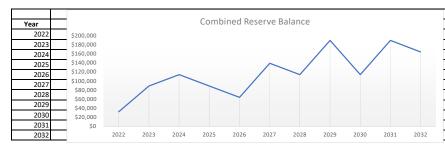


Expenses					Funding Sources	3				
Project Costs	Taxation	Equipment	Parks	Fingal	Ferndale	Parkland(CIL)	Grant	Green Lane	Other	Reserve Balance
\$308,142	(\$25,000)	(\$5,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$45,000)	(\$58,142)	(\$175,000)	\$64,504
\$307,500	(\$25,000)	(\$43,200)	(\$55,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$144,300)	\$0	\$0	(\$40,000)	(\$127,996)
\$155,000	(\$50,000)	\$0	(\$5,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$100,000)	\$17,004
\$230,000	(\$50,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$80,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$100,000)	\$87,004
\$80,000	(\$50,000)	\$0	(\$5,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$25,000)	\$157,004
\$180,000	(\$50,000)	\$0	(\$30,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$75,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$25,000)	\$127,004
\$80,000	(\$50,000)	\$0	(\$5,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$25,000)	\$197,004
\$105,000	(\$50,000)	\$0	(\$5,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$50,000)	\$292,004
\$105,000	(\$50,000)	\$0	(\$5,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$50,000)	\$387,004
\$380,000	(\$50,000)	(\$100,000)	(\$5,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$200,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$25,000)	\$157,004
\$280,000	(\$50,000)	(\$100,000)	(\$5,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$100,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$25,000)	\$182,004

					Expenses					Funding Source:	\$				
Year	Project	Addl Info	Act/Comm/Est	To Reserve	Project Costs	Taxation	Equipment	Parks	Fingal	Ferndale	Parkland(CIL)	Grant	Green Lane	Other	Notes
	To Playground Reserve	Additio	Actual	Equipment	\$25,000	(\$25,000)	Equipment	raiks	ringai	remaie	r arkianu(Cit)	Grant	Green Lane	Other	Notes
	To Parkland(CIL) Reserve		Actual	Parkland(CIL)	\$175,000	(\$25,000)								(\$175,000)	CIL of Parkland
	Completion of Talbotville Park	See 2021 for Funding Details	Estimate	i ai kiailu(CIL)	\$173,000									(7175,000)	CIE OI F BI KIBIIG
	Parks Equipment	20 Picnic Tables - Talbtotville	Estimate		\$5,000		(\$5,000)						\$0		
2022	FHP Phase 2 Complete Path, Trees, Shade	20 Fichic Tables - Taibtotville	Latinate		\$3,000		(55,000)						ŞÜ		
2023	Structure		Estimate		\$35.000							(\$15,000)	(\$35,000)		
2022	Structure		Estillate		\$33,000							(\$13,000)	(555,000)		
		Phase 2 Pathways, Pave Parking &													
2022	SUB SUG S		- · · · ·		450 443							(620.000)	(600 4 40)		susi s
	FHP CHC Components	Paths, Shade Canopy Picnic Tables	Estimate		\$68,142							(\$30,000)	(\$23,142)		CHCI Grant Approved
2022		_			4-										
	Fingal Ball Diamond Netting \$15,000	Removed	Actual		\$0				\$0						Funds from GL 2018
	To Playground Reserve		Estimate	Equipment	\$25,000	(\$25,000)									
	To Parkland(CIL) Reserve		Estimate	Parkland(CIL)	\$25,000									(\$25,000)	CIL of Parkland
	To Parks Reserve		Estimate	Parks	\$0	\$0									
	Talbotville Interconnection Trail	Part of Plans for Subd?	Estimate												Fundraising \$50,000?
	Fencing and Netting	SOSP	Estimate		\$46,200		(\$41,200)							(\$5,000)	Soccer Contribution
2023	Walking Trail - Concrete Conversions	Various Locations-ongoing	Estimate		\$5,000			(\$5,000)							
	Basketball Court Improvements/Multi-Purpose														·
	Court	TOHP	Estimate		\$30,000			(\$20,000)						(\$10,000)	Fundraising/Donation?
2023	Parking Area - Laneway / Culvert	TOHP	Estimate		\$10,000			(\$10,000)							
2023	Frost Free Hydrant	FHP	Estimate		\$5,000			(\$5,000)							
2023	Parking Lot Widening / Expansion	SOSP	Estimate		\$10,000			(\$10,000)							
	Park Washrooms - Remote/Auto Locks	SOSP	Estimate		\$5,000			(\$5,000)							
	Park Benches	Various Locations	Estimate		\$16,000		\$0	\$0			(\$16,000)				
	Dog Waste Signage and Bins	Various Locations	Estimate		\$2,000		(\$2,000)	7.			(+)/				
	Talbotville Park	TOSP	Estimate		\$128,300		(\$2,000)				(\$128,300)				Planned use of future CIL
	To Playground Reserve	103.	Estimate	Equipment	\$25,000	(\$25,000)					(\$120,500)				Trainica asc of ratare ere
	To Parkland(CIL) Reserve		Estimate	Parkland(CIL)	\$100,000	(323,000)								(\$100,000)	CIL of Parkland Addl Dev/Shedden
	To Parks Reserve		Estimate	Parks	\$25,000	(\$25,000)								(\$100,000)	CIE OI F al Kland Addi Dev/Snedden
	Washroom - Remote/Auto Locks	TOSP	Estillate	raiks	\$23,000	(323,000)									
	Walking Trail - Concrete Conversions	Various Locations	Estimate		\$5,000			(\$5,000)							
		Various Locations			\$25,000	(\$25,000)		(\$5,000)							
	To Playground Reserve		Estimate	Equipment		(\$25,000)									6- 11 1111- 6-1 11
	To Parkland(CIL) Reserve		Estimate	Parkland(CIL)	\$100,000									(\$100,000)	CIL of Parkland Addl Dev/Shedden
	To Parks Reserve		Estimate	Parks	\$25,000	(\$25,000)									
	Playground - Major Repair/Replace	Location TBD	Estimate		\$75,000						(\$75,000)				
	Walking Trail - Concrete Conversions	Various Locations	Estimate		\$5,000						(\$5,000)				
	To Playground Reserve		Estimate	Equipment	\$25,000	(\$25,000)									
	To Parkland(CIL) Reserve		Estimate	Parkland(CIL)	\$25,000									(\$25,000)	CIL of Parkland
	To Parks Reserve		Estimate	Parks	\$25,000	(\$25,000)									
	Walking Trail - Concrete Conversions	Various Locations	Estimate		\$5,000			(\$5,000)							
	To Playground Reserve		Estimate	Equipment	\$25,000	(\$25,000)									
	To Parkland(CIL) Reserve		Estimate	Parkland(CIL)	\$25,000									(\$25,000)	CIL of Parkland
2027	To Parks Reserve		Estimate	Parks	\$25,000	(\$25,000)									
2027	Park Facility - Major Repair	Locations TBD	Estimate		\$100,000			(\$25,000)			(\$75,000)				
2027	Walking Trail - Concrete Conversions	Various Locations	Estimate		\$5,000			(\$5,000)							
	To Playground Reserve		Estimate	Equipment	\$25,000	(\$25,000)		(, , , , , , , ,							
	To Parkland(CIL) Reserve		Estimate	Parkland(CIL)	\$25,000	., ., ., ,								(\$25,000)	CIL of Parkland
	To Parks Reserve		Estimate	Parks	\$25,000	(\$25,000)								,, ,,,,,,,,,	
	Walking Trail - Concrete Conversions	Various Locations	Estimate		\$5,000	(723,000)		(\$5,000)							
	To Playground Reserve		Estimate	Equipment	\$25,000	(\$25,000)		(45,000)							
	To Parkland(CIL) Reserve		Estimate	Parkland(CIL)	\$50,000	(723,000)								(\$50,000)	CIL of Parkland
	To Parks Reserve	1	Estimate	Parkiand(CIL)	\$25,000	(\$25,000)								(220,000)	CIL OI F al Kidilu
	Walking Trail - Concrete Conversions	Verieur I erekinen		raiK5	\$25,000 \$5.000	(\$25,000)		(\$5.000)							
		Various Locations	Estimate			(405.05-)		(\$5,000)							
	To Playground Reserve		Estimate	Equipment	\$25,000	(\$25,000)									
	To Parkland(CIL) Reserve		Estimate	Parkland(CIL)	\$50,000									(\$50,000)	CIL of Parkland
	To Parks Reserve		Estimate	Parks	\$25,000	(\$25,000)									
2030	Walking Trail - Concrete Conversions	Various Locations	Estimate		\$5,000			(\$5,000)							

					Expenses					Funding Source	s				
Year	Project	Addl Info	Act/Comm/Est	To Reserve	Project Costs	Taxation	Equipment	Parks	Fingal	Ferndale	Parkland(CIL)	Grant	Green Lane	Other	Notes
2031	To Playground Reserve		Estimate	Equipment	\$25,000	(\$25,000)									
2031	To Parkland(CIL) Reserve		Estimate	Parkland(CIL)	\$25,000									(\$25,000) C	IL of Parkland
2031	To Parks Reserve		Estimate	Parks	\$25,000	(\$25,000)									
2031	Park Facility - Major Repair	Locations TBD	Estimate		\$300,000		(\$100,000)				(\$200,000)				
2031	Walking Trail - Concrete Conversions	Various Locations	Estimate		\$5,000			(\$5,000)							
2032	To Playground Reserve		Estimate	Equipment	\$25,000	(\$25,000)									
2032	To Parkland(CIL) Reserve		Estimate	Parkland(CIL)	\$25,000									(\$25,000) C	IL of Parkland
2032	To Parks Reserve		Estimate	Parks	\$25,000	(\$25,000)									
2032	Park Facility - Major Repair	Locations TBD	Estimate		\$200,000		(\$100,000)				(\$100,000)				
2032	Walking Trail - Concrete Conversions	Various Locations	Estimate		\$5,000			(\$5,000)							

#### Drainage



Expenses			Funding Source	es		
Project Costs	Taxation	Drainage	Grants	Green Lane	Other	Reserve Balance
\$96,000	(\$75,000)	(\$21,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$32,243
\$143,000	(\$75,000)	(\$18,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$50,000)	\$89,243
\$125,000	(\$75,000)	(\$50,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$114,243
\$175,000	(\$75,000)	(\$100,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$89,243
\$175,000	(\$75,000)	(\$100,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$64,243
\$75,000	(\$75,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$139,243
\$175,000	(\$75,000)	(\$100,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$114,243
\$75,000	(\$75,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$189,243
\$225,000	(\$75,000)	(\$150,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$114,243
\$75,000	(\$75,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$189,243
\$175,000	(\$75,000)	(\$100,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$164,243

					Expenses			Funding Sourc	es		
Year	Project	Addl Info	Act/Est/Adj	To Reserve	Project Costs	Taxation	Drainage	Grants	Green Lane	Other	Notes
2022	To Drainage Reserve		Estimate	Drainage	\$75,000	(\$75,000)					
2022	Drainage Assessments	McIntosh Drain Roads Assessment	Estimate		\$21,000		(\$21,000)				
2023	To Drainage Reserve		Estimate	Drainage	\$75,000	(\$75,000)					
2023	Drainage Assessments	G.H. Pennings Drain - \$18,000	Estimate		\$18,000		(\$18,000)				
2023	Stormwater Rate Study	Engage Consultant	Estimate		\$50,000					(\$50,000)	Assumes recover through rate
2024	To Drainage Reserve		Estimate	Drainage	\$75,000	(\$75,000)					
2024	Drainage Assessments	TBD	Estimate		\$50,000		(\$50,000)				
	To Drainage Reserve		Estimate	Drainage	\$75,000	(\$75,000)					
2025	Drainage Assessments	TBD	Estimate		\$100,000		(\$100,000)				
2026	To Drainage Reserve		Estimate	Drainage	\$75,000	(\$75,000)					
2026	Drainage Assessments	TBD	Estimate		\$100,000		(\$100,000)				
2027	To Drainage Reserve		Estimate	Drainage	\$75,000	(\$75,000)					
2028	To Drainage Reserve		Estimate	Drainage	\$75,000	(\$75,000)					
2028	Drainage Assessments	TBD	Estimate		\$100,000		(\$100,000)				
2029	To Drainage Reserve		Estimate	Drainage	\$75,000	(\$75,000)					
2030	To Drainage Reserve		Estimate	Drainage	\$75,000	(\$75,000)					
2030	Drainage Assessments	TBD	Estimate		\$150,000		(\$150,000)				
2031	To Drainage Reserve		Estimate	Drainage	\$75,000	(\$75,000)					
2032	To Drainage Reserve		Estimate	Drainage	\$75,000	(\$75,000)					
2032	Drainage Assessments	TBD	Estimate		\$100,000		(\$100,000)				
	Projects to be funded from Stormwater User R	Rates (if approved)								•	
	Ferndale SWMP Major Maintenance		Estimate		\$300,000						
	Annual Catchbasin Cleaning		Estimate		\$10,000						
	Storm Sewer System Flushing		Estimate		\$15,000						
	Capital Replacement of Storm Sewer		Estimate		\$300,000					•	
	Stormwater Management Ponds - Major Maint	enance	Estimate		\$250,000						

#### Roads



Expenses				Funding Sourc	es			
Project Costs	Taxation	Road Reserve	Sidewalk	Streetlight	Specific Grants	Green Lane	Other	Reserve Balance
\$4,007,324	(\$895,000)	(\$2,488,918)	\$0	(\$25,732)	\$0	\$0	(\$591,435)	(\$6,727)
\$2,672,082	(\$945,000)	(\$1,015,000)	(\$150,000)	(\$8,283)	\$0	\$0	(\$553,799)	\$277,072
\$2,713,799	(\$995,000)	(\$1,165,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$553,799)	\$210,871
\$3,648,799	(\$1,045,000)	(\$2,050,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$553,799)	\$209,670
\$3,198,799	(\$1,045,000)	(\$1,600,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$553,799)	\$208,469
\$3,198,799	(\$1,045,000)	(\$1,600,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$553,799)	\$207,268
\$3,448,799	(\$1,045,000)	(\$1,850,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$553,799)	(\$43,933)
\$2,968,799	(\$1,045,000)	(\$1,370,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$553,799)	\$184,866
\$2,948,799	(\$1,045,000)	(\$1,350,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$553,799)	\$433,665
\$3,448,799	(\$1,045,000)	(\$1,600,000)	\$0	(\$250,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$553,799)	\$182,464
\$2,948,799	(\$1,045,000)	(\$1,100,000)	\$0	(\$250,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$553,799)	\$431,263

					Expenses				Funding Sourc	es			
Year	Project	Addl Info	Act/Est/Adj	To Reserve	Project Costs	Taxation	Road Reserve	Sidewalk	Streetlight	Specific Grants	Green Lane	Other	Notes
2022	To Road Capital Reserve		Estimate	Roads	\$1,441,435	(\$850,000)						(\$591,435)	Other Gas Tax, OCIF
2022	To Sidewalk Reserve		Estimate	Sidewalk	\$25,000	(\$25,000)							
2022	To Streetlight Reserve		Estimate	Streetlight	\$20,000	(\$20,000)							
2022	Hardtop Resurfacing Program	Lake Line & Scotch Line Surface Treatment	Estimate		\$294,122		(\$287,883)						
LULL	naracop nesariacing riogram	Various Locations as per Road	Lotimate		QLJ IJILL		(\$207,000)						
2022	Gravel Resurfacing Program	Needs Study	Estimate		\$316,035		(\$316,035)						
	Edge Repairs - Various Locations		Estimate		\$35,000		(\$35,000)						
	Guardrails		Estimate		\$0		\$0						
	Lynhurst Reconstruction - Roads	Last Eng Est with OH	Estimate		\$625,000		(\$625,000)						
	Lynhurst Reconstruction - Storm	Last Eng Est with OH	Estimate		\$1,225,000		(\$1,225,000)						
	Streetlights (from 2020)	Educating Edit With On	Actual		\$8,283		(\$1,223,000)		(\$8,283)				
	To Road Capital Reserve		Estimate	Roads	\$1,453,799	(\$900,000)			(50,203)			(\$EE2 700)	Other Gas Tax. OCIF
	To Sidewalk Reserve		Estimate	Sidewalk	\$25,000	(\$25,000)						(5555,755)	Other das rax, oth
	To Streetlight Reserve				\$20,000	(\$20,000)							
	Lynhurst Reconstruction - Roads	Surface asphalt	Estimate Estimate	Streetlight	\$100,000	(\$20,000)	(\$100,000)						
		Surrace aspnait											
	Lynhurst Soil Relocation		Estimate		\$65,000		(\$65,000)						
	Edge Repairs - Various Locations		Estimate		\$50,000		(\$50,000)	******					
	Sidewalk Reconstruction - Talbotville Locations		Estimate		\$100,000			(\$100,000)					
	Sidewalks		Estimate		\$50,000			(\$50,000)					
2023	Hardtop Resurfacing Program	Lake Line Surface Treatment	Estimate		\$400,000		(\$400,000)						
		Various Locations as per Road											
	Gravel Resurfacing Program	Needs Study	Estimate		\$400,000		(\$400,000)						
	Guardrails		Estimate		\$50,000		(\$50,000)						
	To Road Capital Reserve		Estimate	Roads	\$1,503,799	(\$950,000)						(\$553,799)	Other Gas Tax, OCIF
	To Sidewalk Reserve		Estimate	Sidewalk	\$25,000	(\$25,000)							
2024	To Streetlight Reserve		Estimate	Streetlight	\$20,000	(\$20,000)							
2024	Edge Repairs - Various Locations		Estimate		\$50,000		(\$50,000)						
2024	Road Needs Study (every 5 years)		Estimate		\$15,000		(\$15,000)						
2024	Hardtop Resurfacing Program	Thomas Road, Longhurst	Estimate		\$500,000		(\$500,000)						
		Various Locations as per Road											
2024	Gravel Resurfacing Program	Needs Study	Estimate		\$500,000		(\$500,000)						
2024	Guardrails		Estimate		\$50,000		(\$50,000)						
	Shedden / Fingal Streets & Sidewalks????	2024-2028 5 yrs?	Estimate		\$500,000		(\$500,000)						
	To Road Capital Reserve		Estimate	Roads	\$1,553,799	(\$1,000,000)	1					(\$553,799)	Other Gas Tax, OCIF
	To Sidewalk Reserve		Estimate	Sidewalk	\$25,000	(\$25,000)						,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,
2025	To Streetlight Reserve		Estimate	Streetlight	\$20,000	(\$20,000)							
	Edge Repairs - Various Locations		Estimate		\$50,000	(, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	(\$50,000)						
	Shedden / Fingal Streets & Sidewalks????	2024-2028 5 yrs?	Estimate		\$500,000		(\$500,000)						
LULU	Z Side Walks	Various Locations as per Road			\$300,000		(+300,000)						
2025	Hardtop Resurfacing Program	Needs Study	Estimate		\$500,000		(\$500,000)						
		Various Locations as per Road											
	Gravel Resurfacing Program	Needs Study	Estimate		\$500,000		(\$500,000)						
2025	Guardrails		Estimate		\$50,000		(\$50,000)						

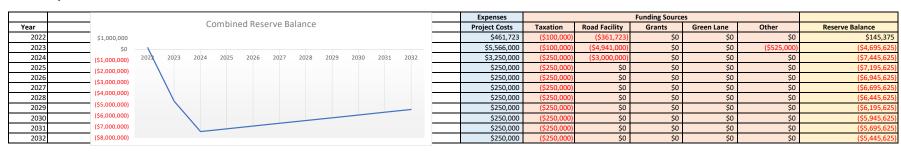
					Expenses				Funding Source	es			
Year	Project	Addl Info	Act/Est/Adj	To Reserve	Project Costs	Taxation	Road Reserve	Sidewalk	Streetlight	Specific Grants	Green Lane	Other	Notes
	To Road Capital Reserve		Estimate	Roads	\$1,553,799	(\$1,000,000)						(\$553,799)	Other Gas Tax, OCIF
	To Sidewalk Reserve		Estimate	Sidewalk	\$25,000	(\$25,000)						(13337337	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	To Streetlight Reserve		Estimate	Streetlight	\$20,000	(\$20,000)							
2026	Shedden / Fingal Streets & Sidewalks????	2024-2028 5 yrs?	Estimate		\$500,000		(\$500,000)						
		Various Locations as per Road											
2026	Hardtop Resurfacing Program	Needs Study	Estimate		\$500,000		(\$500,000)						
		Various Locations as per Road											
2026	Gravel Resurfacing Program	Needs Study	Estimate		\$500,000		(\$500,000)						
2026	Edge Repairs - Various Locations		Estimate		\$50,000		(\$50,000)						
	Guardrails		Estimate		\$50,000		(\$50,000)						
2027	To Road Capital Reserve		Estimate	Roads	\$1,553,799	(\$1,000,000)						(\$553,799)	Other Gas Tax, OCIF
2027	To Sidewalk Reserve		Estimate	Sidewalk	\$25,000	(\$25,000)							
	To Streetlight Reserve		Estimate	Streetlight	\$20,000	(\$20,000)							
2027	Shedden / Fingal Streets & Sidewalks????	2024-2028 5 yrs?	Estimate		\$500,000		(\$500,000)						
2027	Hardtop Resurfacing Program		Estimate		\$500,000		(\$500,000)						
	Gravel Resurfacing Program - Various Locations		Estimate		\$500,000		(\$500,000)						
	Edge Repairs - Various Locations		Estimate		\$50,000		(\$50,000)						
	Guardrails		Estimate		\$50,000		(\$50,000)						
	To Road Capital Reserve		Estimate	Roads	\$1,553,799	(\$1,000,000)						(\$553,799)	Other Gas Tax, OCIF
	To Sidewalk Reserve		Estimate	Sidewalk	\$25,000	(\$25,000)							
	To Streetlight Reserve		Estimate	Streetlight	\$20,000	(\$20,000)							
2028	Shedden / Fingal Streets & Sidewalks????	2024-2028 5 yrs?	Estimate		\$500,000		(\$500,000)						
		Various Locations as per Road											
2028	Hardtop Resurfacing Program	Needs Study	Estimate		\$750,000		(\$750,000)						
		Various Locations as per Road											
	Gravel Resurfacing Program	Needs Study	Estimate		\$500,000		(\$500,000)						
	Edge Repairs - Various Locations		Estimate		\$50,000		(\$50,000)						
	Guardrails		Estimate		\$50,000		(\$50,000)						
	To Road Capital Reserve		Estimate	Roads	\$1,553,799	(\$1,000,000)						(\$553,799)	Other Gas Tax, OCIF
2029	To Sidewalk Reserve		Estimate	Sidewalk	\$25,000	(\$25,000)							
	To Streetlight Reserve		Estimate	Streetlight	\$20,000	(\$20,000)							
2029	Road Needs Study (every 5 years)		Estimate		\$20,000		(\$20,000)						
		Various Locations as per Road											
2029	Hardtop Resurfacing Program	Needs Study	Estimate		\$750,000		(\$750,000)						
		Various Locations as per Road											
	Gravel Resurfacing Program	Needs Study	Estimate		\$500,000		(\$500,000)						
	Edge Repairs - Various Locations		Estimate		\$50,000		(\$50,000)						
	Guardrails		Estimate		\$50,000		(\$50,000)						
	To Road Capital Reserve		Estimate	Roads	\$1,553,799	(\$1,000,000)						(\$553,799)	Other Gas Tax, OCIF
	To Sidewalk Reserve		Estimate	Sidewalk	\$25,000	(\$25,000)							
2030	To Streetlight Reserve		Estimate	Streetlight	\$20,000	(\$20,000)							
		Various Locations as per Road											
2030	Hardtop Resurfacing Program	Needs Study	Estimate		\$750,000		(\$750,000)						
		Various Locations as per Road											
	Gravel Resurfacing Program	Needs Study	Estimate		\$500,000		(\$500,000)						
	Edge Repairs - Various Locations		Estimate		\$50,000		(\$50,000)						
	Guardrails		Estimate		\$50,000		(\$50,000)						
	To Road Capital Reserve		Estimate	Roads	\$1,553,799	(\$1,000,000)						(\$553,799)	Other Gas Tax, OCIF
	To Sidewalk Reserve		Estimate	Sidewalk	\$25,000	(\$25,000)							
	To Streetlight Reserve	1	Estimate	Streetlight	\$20,000	(\$20,000)							
2031	Street Lights		Estimate		\$250,000				(\$250,000)				
		Various Locations as per Road	L		4.								
2031	Hardtop Resurfacing Program	Needs Study	Estimate		\$1,000,000		(\$1,000,000)						
1 1	_ ,_ ,_ ,	Various Locations as per Road	L						Ì				
	Gravel Resurfacing Program	Needs Study	Estimate		\$500,000		(\$500,000)						
	Edge Repairs - Various Locations	<del> </del>	Estimate		\$50,000		(\$50,000)		ļ				
	Guardrails		Estimate		\$50,000		(\$50,000)						
	To Road Capital Reserve		Estimate	Roads	\$1,553,799	(\$1,000,000)						(\$553,799)	Other Gas Tax, OCIF
	To Sidewalk Reserve		Estimate	Sidewalk	\$25,000	(\$25,000)							
	To Streetlight Reserve		Estimate	Streetlight	\$20,000	(\$20,000)			/4				
2032	Street Lights		Estimate		\$250,000				(\$250,000)				
		Various Locations as per Road											
2032	Hardtop Resurfacing Program	Needs Study	Estimate		\$500,000		(\$500,000)						
		Various Locations as per Road											
	Gravel Resurfacing Program	Needs Study	Estimate		\$500,000		(\$500,000)						
	Edge Repairs - Various Locations		Estimate		\$50,000		(\$50,000)						
2032	Guardrails		Estimate		\$50,000		(\$50,000)						

#### **Bridges and Culverts**



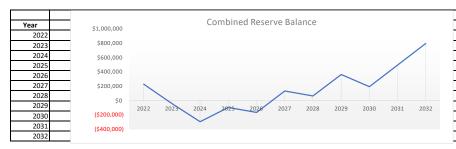
					Expe	nses			Funding Source	es		
Year	Project	Addl Info	Act/Est/Adj	Bridge/Culvert	Project Costs	To Reserve	Taxation	Bridge Reserve	Grants	Green Lane	Other	Notes
2022	Bridge Study		Estimate		\$6,000			(\$6,000)				2021/2022
2022	To Bridge Reserve		Estimate			\$100,000	(\$100,000)					
2022	Clinton Line Culvert Clean out east barrel	Culvert	Estimate	Culvert	\$0			\$0				
2023	To Bridge Reserve		Estimate			\$100,000	(\$100,000)					
2023	First Line Culvert Erosion Control	Culvert	Estimate	Culvert	\$20,000			(\$20,000)				
2023	First Line Culvert Remove tree and debris	Culvert	Estimate	Culvert	\$25,000			(\$25,000)				
2023	Burwell Road Bridge Engineering	Bridge	Estimate	Bridge	\$75,000			(\$75,000)				
2023	Longhurst Line West Culvert Repair Outlet Wall	Culvert	Estimate	Culvert	\$10,000			(\$10,000)				
2023	Longhurst Line West Culvert Install End Marker	Culvert	Estimate	Culvert	\$1,000			(\$1,000)				
2023	Longhurst Line East Culvert Install Guiderails an	Culvert	Estimate	Culvert	\$35,000			(\$35,000)				
2023	Longhurst Line East Culvert Install signs	Culvert	Estimate	Culvert	\$1,000			(\$1,000)				
2023	Longhurst Line East Cilvert Repair Concrete Dete	Culvert	Estimate	Culvert	\$7,500			(\$7,500)				
2024	To Bridge Reserve		Estimate			\$100,000	(\$100,000)					
2024	Bridge Study		Estimate		\$7,000			(\$7,000)				
2024	Burwell Road Bridge Replacement	Bridge	Estimate	Bridge	\$450,000			(\$450,000)				
2024	McDiarmid Line Culvert Repair Erosion Control I	Culvert	Estimate	Culvert	\$7,500			(\$7,500)				
2024	Roberts Line Culvert Install Cable Guiderails	Culvert	Estimate	Culvert	\$15,000			(\$15,000)				
2024	Lyle Road Bridge Repair Abutments	Bridge	Estimate	Bridge	\$12,500			(\$12,500)				
2024	Lyle Road Bridge Repair Posts	Bridge	Estimate	Bridge	\$50,000			(\$50,000)				
2024	Lyle Road Bridge Repair Deck	Bridge	Estimate	Bridge	\$20,000			(\$20,000)				
2024	Lyle Road Bridge Install End Treatments	Bridge	Estimate	Bridge	\$35,000			(\$35,000)				
2024	Woodplant Bridge - deck, barriers, means, guide	e rails	Estimate			\$55,000		(\$55,000)				
2025	To Bridge Reserve		Estimate			\$100,000	(\$100,000)					
2026	To Bridge Reserve		Estimate			\$100,000	(\$100,000)					
2026	Bridge Study		Estimate		\$7,500			(\$7,500)				
2027	To Bridge Reserve		Estimate			\$100,000	(\$100,000)					
2028	To Bridge Reserve		Estimate			\$100,000	(\$100,000)					
2028	Bridge Study		Estimate		\$7,500			(\$7,500)				
2028	Bridge Repairs	TBD	Estimate		\$150,000			(\$150,000)				
2029	To Bridge Reserve		Estimate			\$100,000	(\$100,000)				-	
2030	To Bridge Reserve		Estimate			\$100,000	(\$100,000)					
2030	Bridge Study		Estimate		\$7,500			(\$7,500)				
2031	To Bridge Reserve		Estimate			\$100,000	(\$100,000)					
2032	To Bridge Reserve		Estimate			\$100,000	(\$100,000)					
2032	Bridge Study		Estimate		\$7,500			(\$7,500)				
2032	Bridge Replacement	TBD	Estimate		\$500,000			(\$500,000)				

#### **Road Facility**



					Expenses			Funding Sourc	es		
Year	Project	Addl Info	Act/Est/Adj	To Reserve	Project Costs	Taxation	Road Facility	Grants	Green Lane	Other	Notes
2022	To Road Facility Reserve		Actual	Road Facility	\$100,000	(\$100,000)					
2022	Road Facility - Design and Engineering		Estimate-RFP		\$200,000		(\$200,000)				
2022	Road Facility - Land		Actual		\$161,723		(\$161,723)				
2022	Talbotville Road Facility?????	Determine course of action/consulting/enginee	Estimate		\$0		\$0				
2023	To Road Facility Reserve		Estimate	Road Facility	\$100,000	(\$100,000)					
2023			Estimate								
2023	Balance - Design and Engineering	incl. above	Estimate								
2023	Road Facility Construction		Estimate				(\$4,941,000)			(\$525,000)	DC Future Recovery ~150, Wate
2023	Site Work		Estimate		\$1,280,000						
2023	Building		Estimate		\$4,016,000						
2023	Construction Admin		Estimate		\$170,000						
2023	Talbotville Road Facility - removed	PW needs in Talbotville?	Estimate		\$0		\$0				
2024	Financing Costs (\$6.11 mill over 20 yrs)		Estimate		\$3,000,000		(\$3,000,000)				
2024	To Road Facility Reserve		Estimate	Road Facility	\$250,000	(\$250,000)					
2025	To Road Facility Reserve		Estimate	Road Facility	\$250,000	(\$250,000)					
2026	To Road Facility Reserve		Estimate	Road Facility	\$250,000	(\$250,000)					
2027	To Road Facility Reserve		Estimate	Road Facility	\$250,000	(\$250,000)					
2028	To Road Facility Reserve		Estimate	Road Facility	\$250,000	(\$250,000)					
2029	To Road Facility Reserve		Estimate	Road Facility	\$250,000	(\$250,000)		•			
2030	To Road Facility Reserve		Estimate	Road Facility	\$250,000	(\$250,000)		•			
	To Road Facility Reserve		Estimate	Road Facility	\$250,000	(\$250,000)		•			
2032	To Road Facility Reserve		Estimate	Road Facility	\$250,000	(\$250,000)		•			

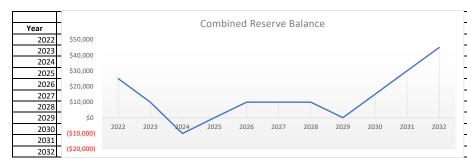
#### **Road Equipment**



Expenses			Funding Source	es		
Project Costs	Taxation	<b>Road Equipment</b>	Grants	Green Lane	Other	Reserve Balance
\$1,210,152	(\$230,000)	(\$525,753)	\$0	(\$454,399)	\$0	\$229,717
\$1,386,000	(\$300,000)	(\$571,000)	\$0	(\$490,000)	(\$25,000)	(\$41,283)
\$1,360,000	(\$300,000)	(\$555,000)	\$0	(\$505,000)	\$0	(\$296,283)
\$400,000	(\$300,000)	(\$100,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$96,283)
\$670,000	(\$300,000)	(\$370,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$166,283)
\$300,000	(\$300,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$133,717
\$670,000	(\$300,000)	(\$370,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$63,717
\$300,000	(\$300,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$363,717
\$770,000	(\$300,000)	(\$470,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$193,717
\$300,000	(\$300,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$493,717
\$300,000	(\$300,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$793,717

					Expenses			Funding Sourc	es		
Year	Project	Additional Info	Act/Est/Adj	To Reserve	Project Costs	Taxation	Road Equipment	Grants	Green Lane	Other	Notes
2022	To Road Equipment Reserve		Estimate	Road Equipment	\$230,000	(\$230,000)					
2022	Replace 2000 Mack Truck 7		Actual		\$363,230		(\$213,230)		(\$150,000)		
2022	Replace Backhoe		Actual		\$178,905		(\$91,405)		(\$87,500)		
2022	Replace Loader		Estimate		\$168,797		(\$84,399)		(\$84,399)		
2022	Replace 2012 Peterbilt Dump Truck/Snow Plows	Awarded to Team Truck Freightliner in 2021 for	Actual		\$269,219		(\$136,719)		(\$132,500)		
2023	To Road Equipment Reserve		Estimate	Road Equipment	\$300,000	(\$300,000)					
2023	Replace 2006 International Dump Truck/Snow F	\$215000 Option??	Estimate		\$370,000		(\$185,000)		(\$185,000)		
	Misc New Equipment for Shop		Estimate		\$50,000		(\$25,000)			(\$25,000)	DC - expansion items
	Replace 2002 Caterpillar Grader		Estimate		\$610,000		(\$305,000)		(\$305,000)		
2023	Replace 2013 Dodge Ram 1500	Postpone - engine replaced									
2023	Radio Repeater		Estimate		\$30,000		(\$30,000)				
2023	Traffic Counters		Estimate		\$12,500		(\$12,500)				
2023	Road Closed Trailers		Estimate		\$13,500		(\$13,500)				
	To Road Equipment Reserve		Estimate	Road Equipment	\$300,000	(\$300,000)					
	Trackless - New Addition		Estimate		\$270,000		(\$135,000)		(\$135,000)		
	2011 Peterbilt Tandem Replace		Estimate		\$370,000		(\$185,000)		(\$185,000)		
	2009 Freightliner		Estimate		\$370,000		(\$185,000)		(\$185,000)		
	Replace P55 - 2016 Dodge Crew Cab		Estimate		\$50,000		(\$50,000)				
2025	To Road Equipment Reserve		Estimate	Road Equipment	\$300,000	(\$300,000)					
	Pickup Replacements	Various	Estimate		\$100,000		(\$100,000)				
2026	To Road Equipment Reserve		Estimate	Road Equipment	\$300,000	(\$300,000)					
	Dump Truck Replacement		Estimate		\$370,000		(\$370,000)				
	To Road Equipment Reserve		Estimate	Road Equipment	\$300,000	(\$300,000)					
2028	To Road Equipment Reserve		Estimate	Road Equipment	\$300,000	(\$300,000)					
	Dump Truck Replacement		Estimate		\$370,000		(\$370,000)				
	To Road Equipment Reserve		Estimate	Road Equipment	\$300,000	(\$300,000)					
	To Road Equipment Reserve		Estimate	Road Equipment	\$300,000	(\$300,000)					
	Dump Truck Replacement		Estimate		\$370,000		(\$370,000)				
	Pickup Truck Replacements		Estimate		\$100,000		(\$100,000)				
2031	To Road Equipment Reserve		Estimate	Road Equipment	\$300,000	(\$300,000)					
2032	To Road Equipment Reserve		Estimate	Road Equipment	\$300,000	(\$300,000)					

## Planning



Expenses		Fundin	g Sources		
Project Costs	Taxation	Planning	Green Lane	Other	Reserve Balance
\$10,000	(\$10,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,000
\$35,000	(\$10,000)	(\$25,000)	\$0	\$0	\$10,000
\$40,000	(\$10,000)	(\$30,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$10,000)
\$10,000	(\$10,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
\$10,000	(\$10,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,000
\$30,000	(\$15,000)	(\$15,000)	\$0	\$0	\$10,000
\$30,000	(\$15,000)	(\$15,000)	\$0	\$0	\$10,000
\$40,000	(\$15,000)	(\$25,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0
\$15,000	(\$15,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,000
\$15,000	(\$15,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30,000
\$15,000	(\$15,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$45,000

					Expenses		Fundin	g Sources		
Year	Project	Addl Info	Act/Comm/Est	To Reserve	Project Costs	Taxation	Planning	Green Lane	Other	Notes
2022	To Planning Reserve		Estimate	Planning	\$10,000	(\$10,000)				
		Included under admin to utilize								
2022	Industrial Land Secondary Planning	efficiency reserve	Estimate		\$0					
2023	To Planning Reserve		Estimate	Planning	\$10,000	(\$10,000)				
2023	Zoning By-law Review/Update	Non-Capital	Estimate		\$25,000		(\$25,000)			
2024	To Planning Reserve		Estimate	Planning	\$10,000	(\$10,000)				
2024	Industrial Land Secondary Planning	Non-Capital, from 2022	Estimate		\$30,000		(\$30,000)			
2025	To Planning Reserve		Estimate	Planning	\$10,000	(\$10,000)				
2026	To Planning Reserve		Estimate	Planning	\$10,000	(\$10,000)				
2027	To Planning Reserve		Estimate	Planning	\$15,000	(\$15,000)				
2027	Official Plan Review/Update	Non-Capital	Estimate		\$15,000		(\$15,000)			
2027			Estimate							
2028	To Planning Reserve		Estimate	Planning	\$15,000	(\$15,000)				
2028	Official Plan Review/Update	Non-Capital	Estimate		\$15,000		(\$15,000)			
2029	To Planning Reserve		Estimate	Planning	\$15,000	(\$15,000)				
2029	Zoning By-law Review/Update	Non-Capital	Estimate		\$25,000		(\$25,000)	·	•	
2030	To Planning Reserve		Estimate	Planning	\$15,000	(\$15,000)			•	
2031	To Planning Reserve		Estimate	Planning	\$15,000	(\$15,000)			-	<u> </u>
2032	To Planning Reserve		Estimate	Planning	\$15,000	(\$15,000)				



#### THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF SOUTHWOLD

#### **BY-LAW NO. 2023-17**

## Being a By-law to appoint Township Officials

**WHEREAS** Section 286(2) of the Municipal Act, S.O. 2001, C.25, the Council of the Township of Southwold may appoint Deputy Treasurers;

## NOW THEREFORE THE COUNCIL OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF SOUTHWOLD ENACTS AS FOLLOWS:

- 1. That Caitlin Wight be appointed as Deputy Treasurer for the Corporation of the Township of Southwold effective February 15, 2023.
- 2. That this appointment and duties shall be in accordance with the Municipal Act, S.O. 2001, C.25, other relevant legislation, current job descriptions and any other duties and responsibilities as assigned by Council.
- 3. That By-law No. 2022-78 be repealed.
- 4. That this by-law shall remain in full force and effect until repealed or amended.

READ A FIRST AND SECOND TIME, CONSIDERED READ A THIRD TIME AND FINALLY PASSED THIS  $27^{\rm th}$  DAY OF FEBRUARY, 2023.

Mayor	
Grant Jones	
CAO/Clerk	



### THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF SOUTHWOLD

## **BY-LAW NO. 2023-18**

Being a by-law to confirm the resolutions and motions of the Council of the Township of Southwold, which were adopted on February 27, 2023.

**WHEREAS** Section 5(3) of the Municipal Act, 2001, Chapter 25, provides that a municipal power, including a municipality's capacity, rights, powers and privileges under section 8, shall be exercised by by-law unless the municipality is specifically authorized to do otherwise;

**AND WHEREAS** it has been expedient that from time to time, the Council of the Corporation of the Township of Southwold should enact by resolution or motion of Council;

**AND WHEREAS** it is deemed advisable that all such actions that have been adopted by a resolution or motion of Council only should be authorized by By-law;

**NOW THEREFORE** the Council of the Corporation of the Township of Southwold hereby enacts as follows:

- That the actions of the Council of the Township of Southwold at the Regular Meeting
  of Council held on February 27, 2023 in respect to each report, motion, resolution or
  other action passed and taken by the Council at its meetings, is hereby adopted,
  ratified and confirmed, as if each resolution or other action was adopted, ratified and
  confirmed by its separate by-law.
- 2. That the Mayor and the proper officers of the Corporation are hereby authorized and directed to do all things necessary to give effect to the said action, or obtain approvals, where required, and, except where otherwise provided, the Mayor and the Clerk are hereby directed to execute all documents necessary in that behalf and to affix the Corporate Seal of the Township of Southwold to all such documents.

READ A FIRST AND SECOND TIME, CONSIDERED READ A THIRD TIME, AND FINALLY PASSED THIS 27<sup>th</sup> DAY OF FEBRUARY, 2023.

Mayor	
<b>Grant Jones</b>	
CAO/Clerk	
Jeff Carswell	



# THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF SOUTHWOLD -ADDENDUM TO AGENDA-

Monday February 27, 2023

## REGULAR MEETING OF COUNCIL

## 7:00 p.m., Council Chambers Fingal/Via Video Link

## 2. ADDENDUM TO AGENDA

Items Added:

## 8. REPORTS:

(c) PW 2023-03 Supply and Delivery of Tandem Axle Plow/Sander Truck Proposal Award



## **TOWNSHIP OF SOUTHWOLD**

Report to Council

MEETING DATE: February 27, 2023

PREPARED BY: Paul Van Vaerenbergh, Public Works Superintendent

**REPORT NO:** PW 2023-03

SUBJECT MATTER: Supply and Delivery of Tandem Axle Plow/Sander Truck Proposal Award

#### Recommendation(s):

THAT Council accept the proposal for the supply and delivery of a Freightliner Tandem Axle Plow/Sander Truck from Premier Truck Group – London at a price of \$369,880.00 excluding HST.

#### **Purpose:**

The purpose of this report is to seek Council authorization to accept the proposal from Premier Truck Group - London for the supply and delivery of a new Freightliner tandem plow truck.

## **Background:**

As part of the Township's fleet replacement program, the Township has requested proposals (RFP) for the supply and delivery of a Tandem Axle Plow/Sander Truck. The RFP was advertised on the Township's website through bids and tenders. The request for proposal was posted on February 10 and closed on February 24.

Two suppliers provided proposals following the request for proposal close. Based on the proposal evaluation criteria, Staff believe Premier Truck Group - London will provide the best value in terms of past experiences with Township staff and other municipalities, as well meeting all required components as set out in the RFP specifications for the truck chassis. Further to this, Premier Truck Group - London was the lowest bidder and Carrier Truck Centre Inc. price was \$380,619.00. Premier Truck Group was able to guarantee a Q4 2023 delivery, whereas Carrier Truck Centre Inc. provided a Q1 2024 delivery. A delay in delivery will impact the public work teams service during the early winter months in November and December this year. Considering the technical requirements and a competitive price, Premier Truck Group - London scored 96 out of 100, and Carrier Truck Centres Inc. scored 91.15 out of 100. Premier Truck Group - London scored a slightly higher proposal as they had the lowest bid and they fully met the Townships technical requirements.

## **Financial Implications:**

Due to increases in cost across many industrial and automotive sectors the cost of \$369,880, excluding HST is higher than the budget estimate of \$370,000.00 budget. When including Net HST the truck is over budget by \$6,389.89 of which \$185,000.00 is financed through the Greenlane trust fund. The additional funding will be required from the road equipment reserve.

# PW 2023-03 Supply and Delivery of Tandem Axle Plow/Sander Truck Proposal Award Page 2

Strategic Plan Goals:	
The above recommendation helps the Township meet the Strat	egic Plan Goal of:
$\square$ Promoting residential, agricultural, commercial, and industri policies and services are in place to support growth in The Towr	. , ,
$\square$ Promoting a healthy, naturally beautiful, and community-ori encouraging and supporting involvement of volunteer organizational activities in the Township of Southwold.	
☑ Providing improved transportation and a strong commitmen goal of maintaining the Township's infrastructure in the promot	_
oxtimes Exercising good financial stewardship in the management of revenues.	Township expenditures and
$\square$ Promoting public engagement, transparent government, and members of the community across various mediums for the str	_
Paul Van Va Public Work	Submitted by: erenbergh CRSI. s Superintendent electronically"
Approved by	y:

Jeff Carswell, CAO/Clerk "Approved electronically"